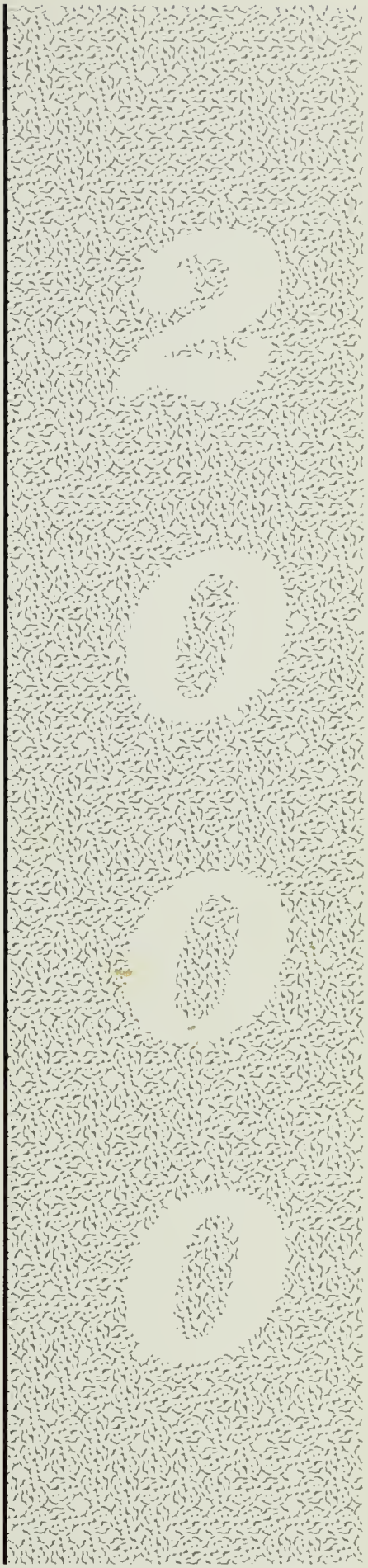
DEVELOPMENT OFFICE

"its all about the double zero"

bringin' in the new millennium

class of 2000

Changes towards the Future



Governor Dummer Academy
1 Elm Street
Byfield, Massachusetts 01922
(978) 465-1763

Dedication 4

Ms. Ruhl 6

A Fond Welcome 7

Into Times of Change 8

The Next Generation

The Sunchildren 29
The Eclipses 81
The Crescents 89
The Stargazers 97
The Universalists 103

Some Things Never Change

Student Life 113
Clubs and Organizations 135
Dorms 141

Change Your Attitude

Fall Sports 145
Winter Sports 161
Spring Sports 177

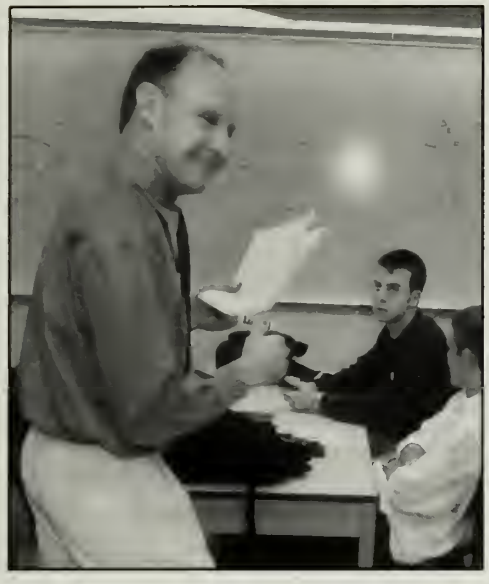
The Past Rushing Into the Future

Commencement 194
Advertising 207

Tomorrow Looks Friendly

A Man of Heart

"When I find myself fading, I close my eyes and realize that my friends are my energy."



He has qualities that not too many people possess. He is a person that has helped to change Governor Dummer Academy for the better. We are thankful to have him at this school, because men like him are rare. He is a man of heart and warmth. His prescence in and out of the classroom keeps students in awe. He amazes us with his multitude of talents and abilities. From the math classroom to the soccer field, he can do it all, always offering a hand for extra help, or a shoulder to lean on. His support, dedication and sensitivity never go unrecognized. The fire of his soul is hot, and the passion still burns. We cannot live without him; he is such a vital part of our lives. Just his smile and his words, "hey girl," can turn around a bad day. In the words of Wilbur D. Nesbit, " The thing that goes the farthest towards making life worth while, that costs the least, and does the most, is just a pleasant smile."

This man with such a big heart is not only a teacher to us, but he is also a friend. We want to thank him for what he has given to us and the school. We will always remember his energy, his heart. He is a significant part of the editor's lives, and he is a friend forever. A person once said, "When I find myself fading, I close my eyes and realize that my friends are my energy." This man is definitely our energy.

For being the person that he is without much effort, the yearbook of the MILLENIUM is dedicated to a person that posesses this energy.

David Van Ness

A New Tradition... of Recognition

The award of recognition goes to the person who has played a significant part in the lives of the Yearbook editors throughout their time at Governor Dummer Academy. With all types of changes that occured this year, we, as the editors, would like this to be another change that will become a tradition in the years to come.

She is one whom is admired by all who know her in our community. Her caring manner and openness exhibit why she is known not only as a great mentor, but also to many as a great friend. She expresses her views thoughtfully and tactfully in the classroom, whether it be in her Women's Issues or Psychology classes. Her door is always open to those wishing to talk about their pasts, futures, or simple daily frustrations. She never fails to listen and advise with wisdom and teaches her Peer Advisors to do the same with remarkable success. A woman who possesses great charisma and warmth, she is the foundation of the well-being of our institution. Throughout our years here, she has played a vital role in the lives of these two editors. She is our teacher, our mentor and our friend. The recipient of the first recognition award of 2000 is Ms. Elizabeth Ruhl. Thank you Ms. Ruhl, for helping us throughout our four years here, and thank you for being who you are. We admire you so!

A Fond Welcome....

The installation of a new headmaster into a community is a change that no person within the community is completely ready for. It is a time of great anxiousness among its members. Many are afraid that the place they know so well, full of significant traditions and events, will be unfavorably altered. But one headmaster has put these fears to rest with his persistence towards keeping the old ways intact and his welcoming of the new ways as well. This man is the 27th headmaster of Governor Dummer Academy. He is Mr. Marty Doggett.

The Doggett family has come to GDA after 25 years of working and living at the Lawrenceville School in New Jersey. Their five sons join them, whose presence brings a new youth to our campus. The Doggetts come possessing a great enthusiasm to learn about this place full of various traditions while looking towards the future and viewing great possibilities.

We warmly welcome the Doggett family into our community. Their presence marks the beginning of a new era in Governor Dummer history, of a new headmastership. It marks the beginning of the Doggett years.

"As the millenium draws near, GDA students can be found reaching for the future as well as reflecting on....."

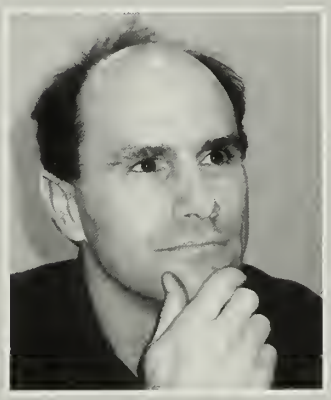
The Changes Occuring

It is evident that change brings new opportunities. It is also true, as Mark Twain said,that, "none of us know what the next change is going to be, what unexpected opportunity is just around the corner, waiting a few months or a few years to change the tenor of our lives."

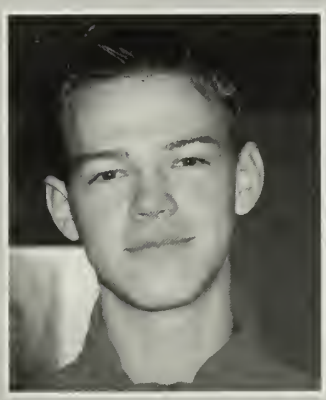
Governor Dummer Academy has experienced significant change within the last couple of years. The change has been in all forms. From the construction of the new Math and Science Center, Pescosolido Library, the new schedule, afternoon program, faculty and dining hall, to simply the graduation of the senior class and the welcoming of new students. Each year is a new opportunity, and a new beginning. For this reason, the editors of the 1999-2000 Milestone, decided to make **change** as its theme. As a community we will continue to grow and become stronger, because that is what change does. Sheehy once said, "If we don't change we don't grow. If we don't grow we aren't really living."

Do you like the new schedule?

"I am not one to lie...I have no classes!"
-Lindsey Gilmore



"Yes, because I'm done at 10 o'clock three days a week!"
-Mr. Gerry



"No, I have class during lunch on Wednesdays and break isn't long enough."
-Dave White

9'13'04

Wey-Oh!

The boys flex their muscles after a long hike up the mountain.

Elizabeth does a great Jim Clair imitation during Skit Night.

This group builds unity while building a pyramid.

Mr. Quigley puts on an entertaining mock of Dale at Brantwood, with the earing and all!

Mrs. Bromley the raptor screeches around the room as Shelly tries to hide in the background.

These boys made it to the top in style!

Annie and Elizabeth show their enthusiasm during Skit Night.

Once Elizabeth reached the summit, she managed to give a small smile.

Jim follows along as Teaya shows off her moose ears.

Jim, you're so Shwag!

Superlatives 2000

Most Likely to be President

Genevieve Reynolds & Chris Rothwell

Best Hair

Simon Panall & Paige Ramsdell

Best Dressed

Sulaiman Alireza & Daria Grayer

LOUDEST!

Meghan Barry & Mike Mullins

Most Musical

Holly Erickson & Jeff Clyde

The Wu -Tang of The new MILLENIUM:

Leighton Phillips,
Ollie Brown,Pete Aloisi
a.k.a Dj Guido, Jeff Clyde,
and Chang Sohn

Most Likely to Go to Jail

Diana Burnell & CJ Maggio

Most Artistic

Mark Lipman & Willow Malick

Best Performance at Brantwood

Hannah Cho & Jim Clair

Best Moose Song

Teaya Bromley & Jay Salony

Class Clowns

Kate Mitchell & Jim Clair

The Class of 2000

...As Freshmen

Rachel Rose Abdulla

Anne Marie Adamczyk

Sulaiman Abdullah Alireza

Peter S. Aloisi

Jeffrey Chatfield Anderson

Natalia Maria Averett

Brooke Marie Barnaby

Meghan Kathleen Barry

Jonathan Nicholas Berardino

Karen Elizabeth Bissell

Teaya Leslie Brouley

Leslie Ann Brown

Oliver Henery Brown

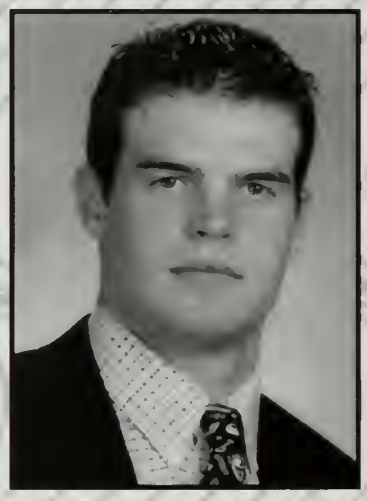
Diana Kathrine Burnell

Joseph C. Cacciatore

James Hartnett Chao

Hee-Jeong Cho

Bum Sik Choi



James Earnest Clair, III

Jeffrey Muir Clyde

Elisabeth Anne Coolidge

Catherine E. Correia

Emily Russell Dana

Jonathan Brian Denis

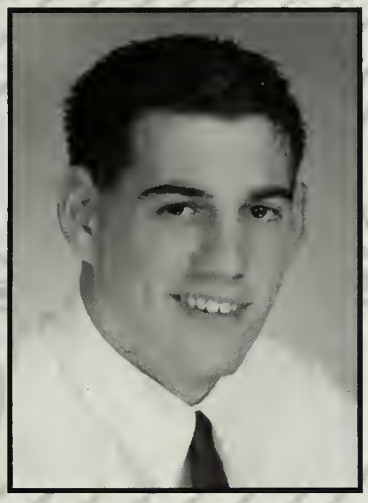
Cassandra Depratto

Bradford Cowbig Downey

Seth Ross Dubinsky

Hollis Pierce Erikson

Daniel Fanaberia



Justin Chad Fishman

Joshua McKay Freeman

Gretchen McDonald Gee

Jamie Leigh Gilberg

Sean Michael Gill

Lindsey Colleen Gilmore

Lindsay Richardson Gobin

Katlyn Ann Graham

Daria Cristel Grayer

Tatiana Monique Hamboyan

Yea Ryoung Han

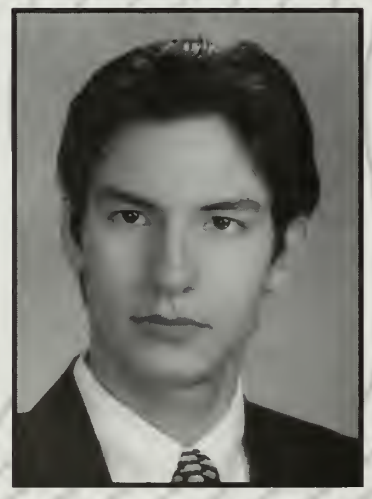
Thomas Robert Hand

Janet Kellie Hanson

Bryan William Hilliard

Sarah Loddy Jameson

Angust William Kaiser



Merrill Boyer Lamont III

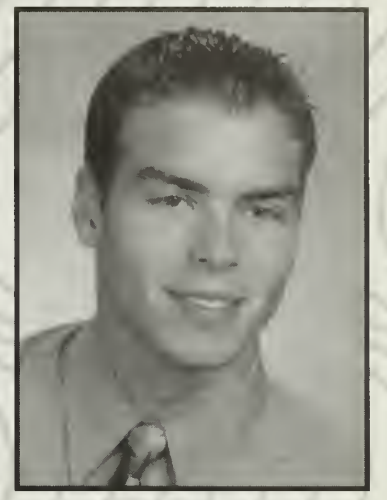
Mark Jacob Lipman

Candeloro John Maggio

Willow Maja Malick

Courtney Davey Marino

Marc Robert McDonnell



Nicolas Mezger

Bijon Ifeyinwa Mgbojikwe

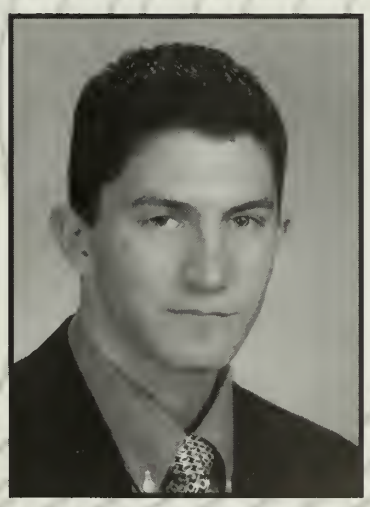
Se Hong Min

Nicholas Dana Mincolla

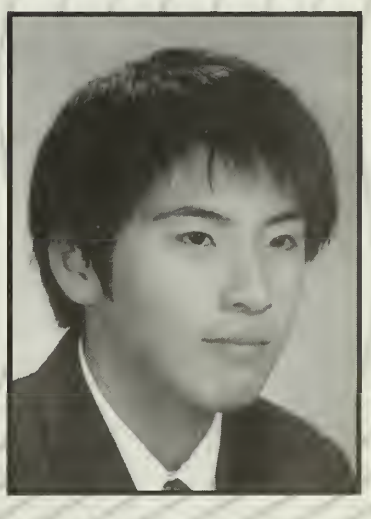
Katherine Anne Mitchell

Loren Michelle Montgomery

Michael Francis Mullins



Daniel John Muxie



Yu Nakagawa

Nicole Lynne Neilson

Cian Rory O'Neill

Amelia Mae O'Reilly

Otis Simon Panall

Scott Patrick Pelletier

Paige Evelyn Ramsdell

Kempton Theron Randolph

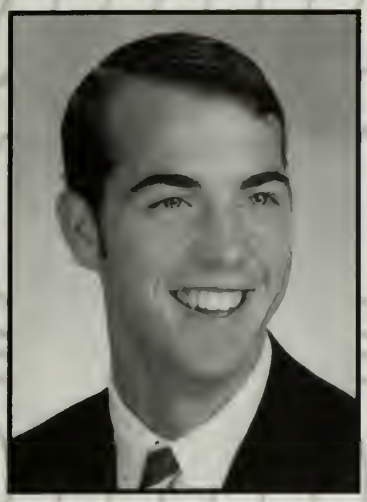
Genevieve Jules Reynolds

Ann Bailey Rickley

Lyndsey Noel Riley

Bettina Sophie Romberg

Arnold Parker Ross



Christopher Bernard Rothwell

Kathleen Hunter Sager

Jason McGrath Salony

Valarie Elizabeth Savage

Kirsten Wallace Scharfe

Madeline Radune Scheintaub

Eve R. Seamans

Emily Goodyear Sears

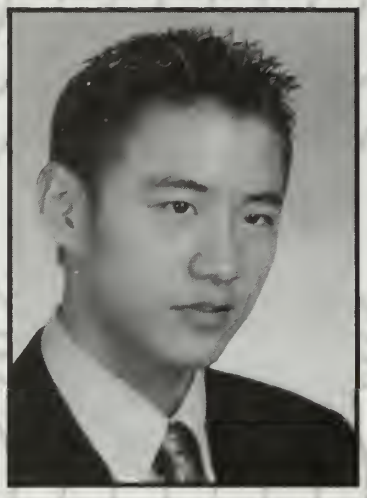
Yori Cara Senser

Stacy Allison Shealy

Carson Whittier Shedd

Ryan Thomas David Shelly

Treacy Silverstein



Chang Il Sohn

Charles James Taylor

Elizabeth Angelica Tomasino

Michael Arthur Tomasino

Elizabeth Dickson Turnbull

Michelle Marie Wheeler

Dale Quincy Williams

Zenovia Wright

Class of 2000

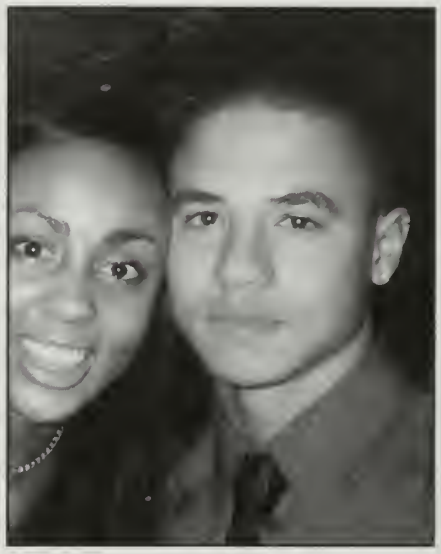
"Do not dwell in the past, do not
Dream of the future,
concentrate the mind
on the present moment."

-Budda

Ex- Officio

Ryan Tilden
Lauren Bane
Thea Bolland
Kim Gilmore
Chris Harrison
Nick Jachschitz
Cadence Dubus
Jesse Pesut
Caitlin Kilpatrick
Brian Kim
Vanessa Lacey
Greg Lauze
Courtney Lemack
Patrick Lord
Patrick Mulligan
Conor O' Brien
Harrison Richter
Andrew Ryan
Clayton Schermerhorn
Lauren Elizabeth Smith
Heath Ahrens
Brett Bregman
Joe Cesarz
Jon Feeley
Kevin Kennedy
Erin Longley
Chris Minton
Sam Porter
Marco Joubert
Felipe Steinfeld
Ravi Stewart
Matt Traub
Austin Vandeveer
Allison Bridges
Conrad Denk
Christian Fauteaux
Jenna Wells

Frank Chen
David Perkins
Willy Weddig
Ollie Brown



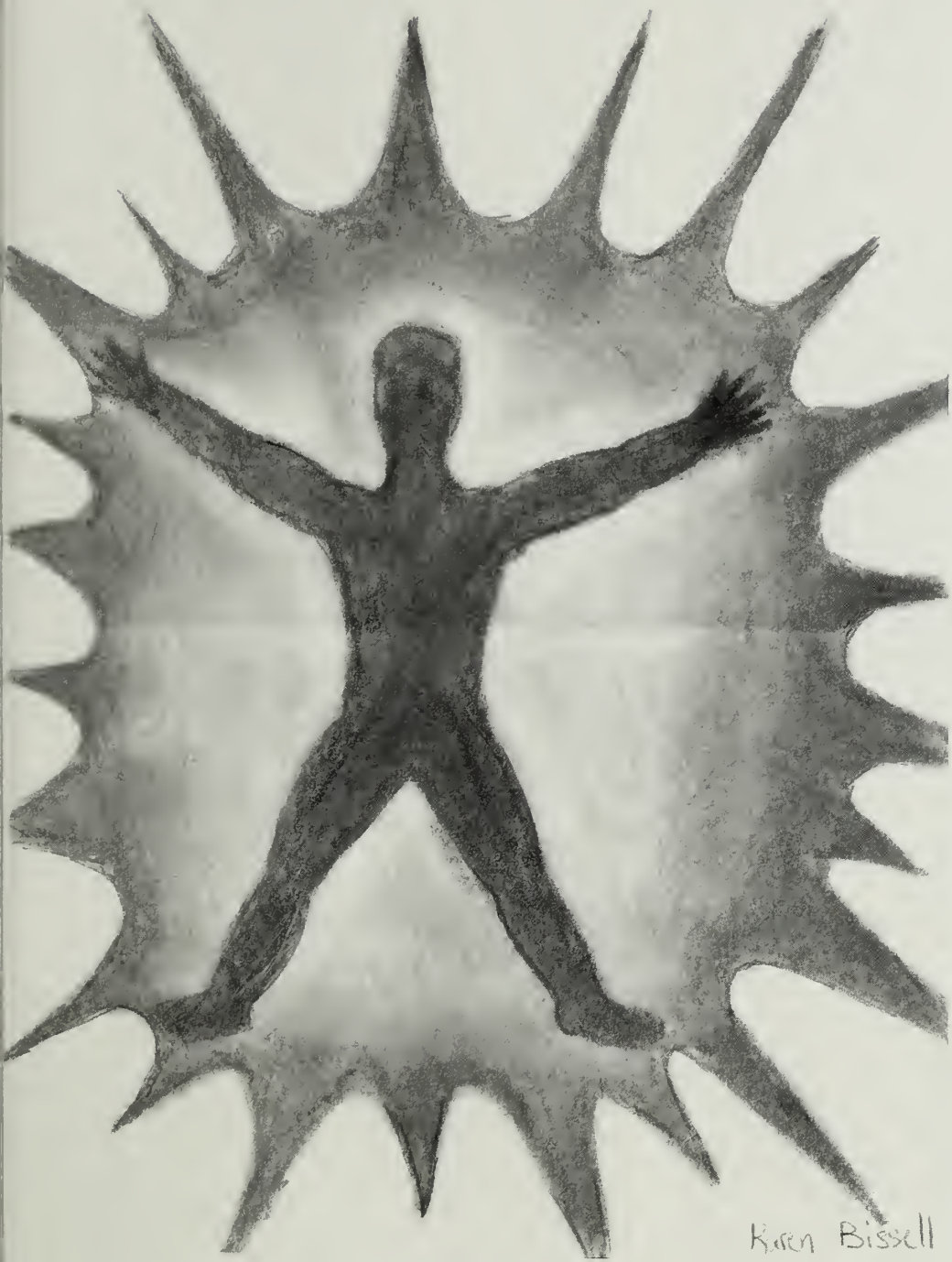
"Good friends we have had
or good friends we've
lost along the way
in this bright future
you can't forget your
past."

Bob Marley

Seniors

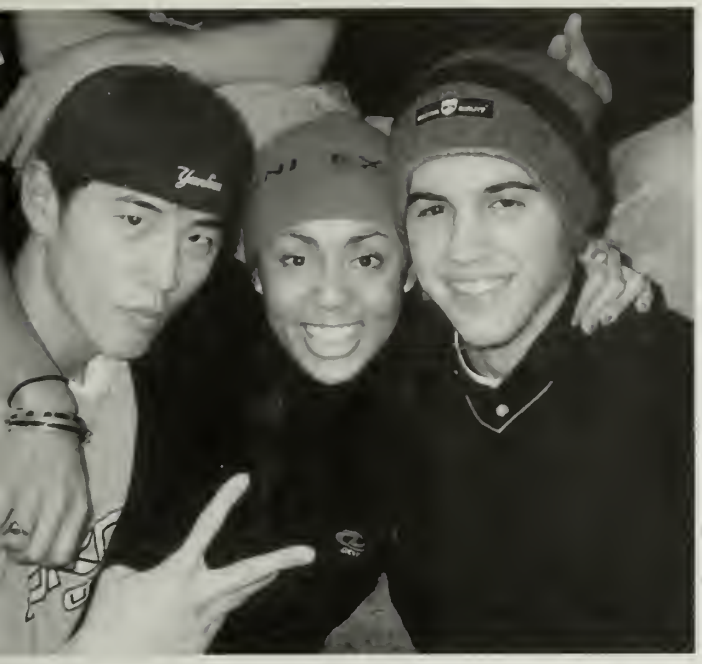
Abdulla, Rachel	5 Jak-Len Drive, Salisbury, MA 01952
Adamczyk, Anne	12 Crescent Drive, Georgetown, MA 01833
Alireza, Sulaiman	Xenel Industries, P.O. Box 2824, Jedolah, Saudi Arabia 21461
Aloisi, Peter	1 Willowdale Drive, Lynnfield, MA 01940
Anderson, Jeffery	11 Rollingwood, Eliot, ME 03903
Averett, Natalia	304 Winter Street, Brockton, MA 02402
Barnahy, Brook	19 North Shore Road, P.O. Box 267, Hampton, NH 03842
Barry, Meghan	14 Puritan Road, Wenham, MA 01984
Berardino, Johnathan	58 Russell Street, Peabody, MA 01960
Bissell, Karen	337 Summer Street, N. Andover, MA 01945
Bromley, Teaya	21 old Road, Byfield, MA 01922
Brown, Leslie	157 Berkley Road, N. Andover, MA 01845
Brown, Oliver	88 Central Street, Andover, MA 01810
Burnell, Diana	23 Atlantic Avenue, N. Hampton, NH 03862
Cacciatore, Joseph	1 Terrace Lane, East Kingston, NH 03827
Chao, James	23 Philemon Street, Arlington, MA 02174
Cho, Hee Jeong	#7-1 Chungang-Dong, Kwachun City Kyungkido, KOREA, 427-010
Choi, Bum Sik	67 Frenview Avenue #6, N. Andover, MA 01845
Clair III, James	35 Donnelly Drive/P.O. Box 613, Dover, MA 02030
Clyde, Jeffery	23 Tappan Street, Manchester, MA 01944
Coolidge, Elisabeth	P.O. Box 453, Epsom, NH 03234-0453
Correia, Catherine	87 Green Street, Wakefield, MA 01880
Dana, Emily	18 Boardman Lane, Hamilton, MA 01982
Denis, Johnathan	7 Marquand Lane, Newburyport, MA 01950
Depratto, Cassandra	Concession 8 - RR #1, N. Lancaster, Ontario Canada K0C-1Z0
Downey, Bradford	8 Ryan Road, Magnolia, MA 01930
Dubinsky, Seth	6 Lansdowne Court, Lynnfield, MA 01940
Erickson, Hollis	56 High Street, Newburyport, MA 01950
Fanaberia, Daniel	95 Charnwood Road, Beaconsfield, Quebec, Canada H9W-4Z2
Fishman, Justin	570 Penllyn Blue Bell Park, Blue Bell, PA 19422
Freeman, Joshua	126 Merrimac Street #17, Newburyport, MA 01950
Gee, Gretchen	P.O. Box 17-Watts Avenue, Tenants Harbor, ME 04860
Gilberg, Jamie	93 Nason Road, Swampscott, MA 01907
Gill, Sean	155 Buttrick Road, P.O. Box 354, Hampstead, NH 03841-0354
Gilmore, Lindsey	95 Halls Mill Road, Newfields, NH 03856
Gobin, Lindsay	14 Coach Road, Stratham, NH 03885
Graham, Katlyn	124 Hillside Road, Rowley, MA 01969
Grayer, Daria	54 Equestrian Drive, N. Andover, MA 01845
Hamboyan, Tatiana	9 Eagle Street, Newburyport, MA 01950
Han, Yea	# 28-1002 Woosung Apt., Chamsi 7 dong, Songpa-ku, Seoul Korea
Hand, Thomas	32 Charles Street, Georgetown, MA 01833
Hanson, Janet	5 Bush Hill Road, Ipswich, MA 01938
Hilliard, Bryan	P.O. Box 222, Tewksbury, MA 01876
Jameson, Sarah	69 Purchase Street, Newburyport, MA 01950
Kaiser, August	8 Bayview Road, Ipswich, MA 01938
Lamont III, Merrill	C/o RAYMES, 50 Apple Hill Drive, Tewksbury, MA 01876-0901
Lipman, Mark	5 Hallisey Drive, Newburyport, MA 01950
Maggio, Candeloro	118 Ellis Farm Lane, Melrose, MA 02176
Malick, Willow	19100 Williwaw Way, Juneau, Alaska 99801
Marino, Courtney	44 Central Street, Andover, MA 01810
McDonnell, Marc	24 Forrester Street, Newburyport, MA 01950
Mezger, Nicolas	Cra 7 140-48 Torre 7 Apt. 101, Bogota Colombia South America
Mgbojikwe, Bijou	39 Sheridan Drative, Apt. 8, Shrewsbury, MA 01545
Min, Se Hong	Sampoong Apt. 22-dong #1101, 1685 Seocho 4-dong, Seocho-ku, Seoul, KOREA
Mincolla, Nicholas	537 Beachwood Street, Cohasset, MA 02025
Mitchell, Katherine	P.O. Box 6549, Portsmouth, NH 03802-6549
Montgomery, Loren	2 Parkway Drive, Saugus, MA 01906
Mullins, Michael	196 Bayonne Road, Dollard Des Ormeaux, Quebec Canada H9G-2E8
Muxie, Daniel	315 High Street, Hampton, NH 03842
Makagawa, YU	62-10 Kanshuji-Doda, Yamashina-Ku, Kyoto Kyoto Japan 607
Neilson, Nicole	21 Lucia Road, Marblehead, MA 01945
O'Niell, Cian	85 Sutton Hill Road, N. Andover, MA 01845
O'Reilly, Amelia	39 Norwood Heights, Gloucester, MA 01930
Panall, Otis	44 Oak Street, Newburyport, MA 01950
Pelletier, Scott	25 Leavitt Farm Lane, York ME 03909
Phillips, Leighton	33 Jamaica Street Apt. #2, Boston, MA 02130
Ramsdell, Paige	65 Lake Avenue, Sunapee, NH 03782
Randolph, Kempton	59 Washington Steet, Newburyport, MA 01950
Reynolds, Genevieve	RFD #1 Box 377, Stockton Springs, ME 04981
Rickley, Ann	12 Crestwood Road, Cumberland, ME 04021
Riley, Lydsey	19 College Point Road, Danvers, MA 01923
Romberg, Bettina	155 Mansur Street, Lowell, MA 01852-2907
Ross, Arnold	1 Starr Avenue East, Andover, MA 01810
Rothwell, Chrstopher	9 Naugtuck Avenue, Norfolk, MA 02176
Sager, Kathleen	25 Foster Street, Marblehead, MA 01945
Salony, Jason	1 Ashland Place, Gloucester, MA 01930
Savage, Valerie	146 Lynn Fells Parkway, Melrose, MA 02176
Scharfe, Kirsten	23 Eaglehead Road, Manchester, MA 01944
Schientaub, Madeline	Governor Dummer Academy, Byfield, MA 01922
Seamans, Eve	840 Hale Street, Beverly, MA 03885
Sears, Emily	33 Pine Street, Exeter, NH 03833
Senser, Yori	73 Boxford Road, Ipswich, MA 01938
Shealy, Stacy	34 Heights Road, Stratham, NH 03885
Shedd, Carson	P.O. Box 322/Transalpine Road, Lincoln, ME 04457-0322
Shelly, Ryan	6235 Duval Road, Vankleekhill, Ontario Canada K0B 1R0
Silverstein, Treacy	196 Country Club Way, Ipswich, MA 01938-3007
Sohn, Changil	#407 Radong Sora Apt., Bangbae-dong, Seocho-ku, Seoul, Korea
Taylor, Charles	850 Boissey Street, St. Lambert Quebec Canada J4R-1K2
Tomasino, Elizabeth	115 Laconia Circle, N.Andover, MA 01845
Tomasino, Michael	115 Laconia Circle, N. Andover, MA 01845
Turnbull, Elizabeth	16 Burnham Road, Wenham, MA 01984
Wheeler, Michelle	119 Water Street, Newburyport, MA 01950
Williams, Dale	724 East 89th Street, Chicago, IL 60619-4530
Wright, Zenovia	12601 Firsby Avenue, Cleveland, OH 44135

SUNCHILDREN



"There is a period of life when we go backwards as we advance."

-Rousseau



RVARD

Mark Lipman

I can't believe this! All of it is so exciting and different. I feel like there should be a kids picture book that explains it all ("Where Did I Come From?", "What's Happening to Me?"...). Anyway, this is a huge beginning, not just an ending. Well, that's how I believe and hope the rest of my life will be. I hope that for all of us. It was a tough year for me not because of a course load (hahaha... shut up) but because I struggled to get my priorities straight. And maybe if that had been a course I would've failed it miserably, but it isn't. I've grown mentally this year, and I've gained some much needed self-esteem (thanks to EVERYONE who let me analyze their behaviors and lives... sorry, I can't help it.). It all came with a price though- I knew I'd lose you. So yes, I'm grateful for having known all of this. The past four years of my life *have* changed me forever. I have regrets about the way I treated people sometimes, but I'd just like to say to them that I didn't mean it personally at all. Anyway, now the special thanks: **Dr. O**- Thanks for *always* being such a responsible advisor to us all. It meant more than anything to me to know that you truly cared about us. Thanks for the trusting advice you willingly gave to me. **Ms. Ruhl**- My goodness! Why in the world did I never go talk to you sooner than I did? Thanks for listening (maybe that's what everyone says, but it's different because it's ME, and I know I'm "special"!). *How* do you do it again? **Mrs. Hamovit**- Thanks for helping me find my faux-fur gopher! **Mr. Stowens**- Thanks for dealing with us all! Thanks for having faith that I *can* sing 70's disco/funk songs! **Jessica Spooter**- Did you spooter? Oh no, that was George. Your dog is crazy! But I love your dog! "Stay cool" and you can come visit my sleepy house anytime! Love you! And keep mansion house alive (our mecca)! **Beth**- My love! You kick A! Thanks for your beautiful soul! TASTA!!! **Bijou**- Go Xena! We'll write that horror story yet! Thanks for telling me I'm not crazy! **Eve**- PIZZA! FOOD! Freud, oh yeah. Naughty little Mr. Id! Have fun and keep in touch! **Val**- Worm! Lippopottomus! We made it through 4 loooong years! Have fun, keep in touch! Salut! **Paige**- Wow! We're finally here! I owe a lot to you. If I could say anything it would be thanks for caring about me, and I hope you will always see how special and wonderful of a person you are. I'll always remember Brantwood under the stars. Love you! Take care and keep in touch! Everyone else who I owe my happiness to: **Fran** (oh, excuse me!), **Kenzie** (0-G Jenga!), **Jocelyn** (I saved your life again), **Gobin** (frstr the snrmrn), **Sarah** (give me your beard), **Jess** (weird dreams- the head!), **Zenovia** (Z-dog! Spay-spay!), **Eddie** (ew, not you again), **Diana** (can I use your art?), **Willow** (get funky with your bad self), **Lauren** (the ceramic room is a disco), **Alyssa** (slow down, what did you say?), **Kim** (boomboomboom je parle Way-O!), **Ande** (and next year's art club prez is...) **Elizabeth & Kempton** (puff lives on!), and all the rest of the really cool people who like me for who I am! (ULTIMATE CHEESE!) Goodbye everyone! Special thanks and love to my family- nothing compares to what I have gained from you. I'll never really leave so I won't say goodbye. Oh please, I'm 45 minutes away!

Treacy – I am so glad I played field hockey freshman year. Otherwise who knows. You have been a great friend despite all of you wacky quirks, such as dancing in the movie's not to mention when your driving, and that hand waving that is also done when You know who's name is uttered. I don't know what I'll do next year when I won't be in Chem. without you. I just won't be the same. Have tons of fun next year, but do come in visit, (you can bet that I'll come down and see you.) **Val** – You are so much fun. You have always managed to come in and get me to stop what I'm doing and just go relax, which appreciate. I will never forgive myself for all the time I spent in the library sophomore year. (remember Treacy and average of 10 hrs.) It has been a privilege to be your friend. Just remember to get a little bit of work done next year. **Gretchen** – Get ready this summer I vow that I will come and visit. (If not you can hold it against me forever because it's in writing.) I am so glad you came to GDA. You have been a great friend; I always love it whenever we just sit down and talk, because I completely trust you and you give your honest opinion. (Don't ever change that!!!) I hope that you have a great time at school next year and wish you the best of luck. **Anne** – What can I say, I don't think I could have made it through math class without you and it was lots of fun playing softball with you. Just remember to find a little time in your busy schedule next year to keep in touch. **Elizabeth T.** – Hey there you amazing tenor. It seems such a long time since I met you during preseason, You are awesome in all that you do it was great having you in drama, you go all out. **Mark** – You have been a great friend; I will miss you so much next year. Keep up on your art and definitely keep singing, you have a real gift. Have lots of fun and I wish you lots of luck. **Mike** – Finally we are going to different schools. I know that we have never really gotten along, but I am glad you have always been there no matter how annoying I think you are. You have always kept me grounded and every now and then even given good advice. It will be weird being apart for so long but I know that we can handle it. I know that you will succeed in whatever you choose to do, and I want to thank you for being brutally honest and for just being my brother. **Mrs. Connolly-Potter & Diana Jacklin** – I can never thank you two enough. You have made music so special to me and brought me along wonderfully. I definitely think the beginning is very important and you made my beginning in music wonderful and put me on the right track. If it wasn't for your guidance I don't know what I would be doing today or where I would be musically. I hope that you both are happy and successful in what ever you do. **Mom & Dad** – You are truly a gift. I can never thank you enough. You have supported me and helped me through everything that I have chosen to do. You have always been there for me and I know that you will still be there for me next year. I love you both so much.

Elizabeth Tomasino

Yea-ryoung Teresa Han

My friends – my life long friends - go ma wa! You make me smile~~ u all do not feel like I am in the States, don't you?^^* Sumi: ssum! Always thank u =) Sohyun: hope to see you in the States sometime —+ Yoonah: u are so kind (^0^) Jihyun:I love to listen to ur story! Haeyoun:studying hard? Hope to see u soon. Jeesun unni: u are like my real sister!! Sunhee: we have known each other for 16 years!! Wish you a great life in SNU =P Gahyung:u are tuck-e-hae Jiyoon: hope u accomplish ur goals^^ Cadence:good luck in England... I know what u are thinking about^.* Willow:remember our soph.year in N.B.!! we survived~ yeah! Zenovia:keep in touch~u crack me up always =P Cassie: thank u for covering me up..u are a nice leader! Heejeong: it was fun to live with u in here~ Sungeun, Wonhye: good luck next year at GDA **GDA teachers**– Thank u, thank u, thank u (-.-)(_._)(-.-) ~ u have helped me so much... I will miss u all..T.T Dr.O : the first teacher I've met at GDA! my dearist advisor with a warm heart.Stowe: we are the team! I have learned from u a lot! – don't cry^^ Ms.Ruhl : you made my life! Luv u~ Mrs.White:u are an amazing person+tr. Mrs.Hamovit: I will never forget ur care + hug Mrs.Karen:u make N.B. going! Mr.Gosse: thank you for great info u gave me. Mrs.Guy: thank u for helping us! Mrs.A-Wall: thank u for ur advice+help. **My Family** – Abba + Umma : I respect you and proud of you. thank you for being there and supporting me...**Saranghaeyo**!! Junsung:my only brother... luv u so much! Hope you enjoy ur new life at GDA.

"No great artist ever sees things as they really are. If he did, he would cease to be an artist." -Oscar Wilde
"The truth is so limiting." -Dan Malick
"There are only two certanties in life: you never know and it all depends." -Kristine Trott-Malick

My life never has been and never will be "normal". GDA has been one strange educational experience, that I can't say I enjoyed, but will add to all the other spices in my life. I will never forget the faces (though don't count on the names) of the people that have influenced my life here.

Teresa: Sophomore year was tough, running accross the football field trying to make it to morning meeting and escaping Mrs. Karin's 2 am room checks. **Genevieve:** our plans to take over the world and create clones of "you know who" won't be foiled! **Bijou:** you are Xena in disguise, never will forget our X-philes treks! **Paige and Beth:** you are the coolest hall buddies, may your lives always be strange and wonderful. **Mr. Brace:** I am only like the way I was this year- thankyou for being such a cool art teacher. **Mrs. Okula:** you have made me fall in love with ceramics, thankyou. **Mr. Quigley**: I'm glad I changed my mind. **To the Miduras:** Sunday night was a tradition, whatever will I do next year? Didit: You have to become a fashion designer, thanks for all the fun times. **To my dorm parents and proctors:** those who know me well, know that I am obstinate, sarcastic, have a wandering mind and disregard most rules— I made life interesting didn't I? I will remember you fondly. **Mr. Abu:** PLEASE LET ME PASS FRENCH THREE! **Lucinda:** Now you are the only Alaskan, may you answer stupid igloo questions with pride. **Andrew, Lars, Eve, Justin, and John and the rest of the crew**: you are fun to be around— don't change too much. **Mike**: WTO is GOOD! **To the Bali Bunch**: I love you all—regardless.
Cedar: We both have our heads in the clouds, love ya.
Heather: You are amazing as you, but don't beat up Cedar, love ya!
Dad: I've turned out alright haven't I? Thankyou for supporting my choices, I love you.
Mom: I know it was torture hearing me suffer 5,000 miles away and being helpless. What didn't kill me has made me stronger. You have been my champion my whole life, thankyou, I love you so much.

Willow Malick

Bijou Mgbojikwe

At the risk of sounding corny I must say this: I'll miss you guys. My three years here with you have been nothing short of incredible. We have lived through the triumphs and tribulations of school and have reached this most sought-after point. I will be so sad to leave . . . Yeah **right!** Halleluia! Halleluia! Halleluia! Sing with me! Somebody! Halleluia! Halleluia! I'm delirious right now but I still would like to say goodbye properly to all of you.

To Eddie: You've come a long way from the dorky black boy I once thought you to be. You are now one of my best friends and I wouldn't have been able to survive GDA if it had not been for your quirky sense of humor. I hope you enjoy Arizona. You know you can still join me at Wellesley anytime. I'm sure they won't notice if you're the only male in class. Lastly I must say Aaliyah is the cutest baby there is.

To Paige: What **is** your real hair color? I don't believe I've ever seen it. However you are the only one I know who could ever wear blue or purple hair with grace and style. We've been through it all from your brother's lovely traumatizing magazines to Physics. Physics was hell and it's safe to say that without you by my side I would not have made it through without committing some regrettable act. Say "quarter". I also hope that one day, you will realize that even though you may feel sad and alone now, as long as you keep your father's memory alive, he will always be with you and that he was proud of you as you are. I hope you enjoy Reed. I'll miss you! WWF baby rules!

To Zenovia: I've known you who were since my freshman year but I didn't really get to know you until senior year. I regret all the time in between that we both lost. But in the last precious few months I got to know and experience the warm funny "angry black woman" I'll miss. I hope they are some angry black women where I'm going. I'm sure they'll be fun to chat with. I promise to visit and stay in touch. Maybe I'll even do that experiment with plantains and email you what they really taste like. I love you Ze Ze and hope you enjoy all the gorgeous black men where you go.

To Candy: It may seem that everyone's leaving you Candy but you will still have fun and you will still go and make new friends. Of course we'll come back to visit. I expect you to be doing a lot more singing then. You have a beautiful voice and disposition. I'll always remember and hope you remember me.

To Jessica: Watson! You are truly unique and you rock my world. I hope you never lose your cheer and optimism to the harshness of life. Keep being who you are and resist all efforts aimed at making you change what you believe in. One day, I promise, we'll shed the responsibilities of the world and build ourselves a ranch in the country with flowers and horses and live happily ever after. I'll never forget you!

To Natalia: Have fun at Pomona! Hello California!

Mom and Kene: If it weren't for you guys, none of this would've been possible. Love you guys!!

Mr. Suggs and Mr. Wann: Thank you for being there for me all these years. I appreciate the fact that you believed in me and supported me through all journeys---both frustrating and fruitful.

To start with, thank you to everyone. You've all helped make this place a second home for me for the last four years. There's too many people for me to thank in 100 pages, much less 1/2. But here's my best attempt.

Thank-you to Beth, for always being there to discuss Star Wars and the structure of reality and acting. Willow: keep up the Duchovney clone faith. It'll happen some day. Meantime, thanks for being there for a fellow X-Files freak. And speaking of X-Files: thank-you, Bijou, for putting up with me and for teaching me more about WWF than I ever thought I would know. I'll always root for Chyna. And last but not least in the X-Philes list, Sarah, I'll always think of you when I see a web page about cloning Mulder, or pyromaniac tests, or...

Yori: Thank-you for reminding me to laugh at myself even when it felt like the world was completely serious. Paige: Thanks for all of the '80s glam child memories. And thanks for giving me another chance after that hideous freshman year. Thank you also to Tania, Jeff, Simon, Bettina, Natalia, Karen, Ethan, Skip, and all of my other friends. You know who you are.

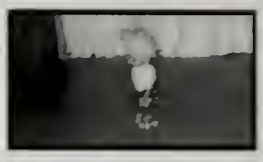
Mr. Gosse: Thank you for all of the math and coding. It's fun stuff. Mr. Wann: thank you for teaching me how to really act. I was already writing, but you helped me become a writer. Thank you to Dr. O, for great advice; Mr. Stowens, for managing to put up with me for four (4) years; Ms. Sedgewick for surviving me for four years in the dorm; and Mr. Doggett, Mr. Seufert, Mr. Brace, Mrs. Adams-Wall, Mr. Bragdon, and all of my other teachers, for trying to cram something into my mind, but more importantly, for teaching me about the life that goes behind and beyond the facts.

Hannah, Matt, Chapel was great this year, thanks to you, and everyone else who helped. Thanks also to my drama buddies, esp. the casts of Arcadia, Inspector Hound, Proteus 2000, and all the rest. Thanks to all of the Pierce and Farmhouse girls who have had to put up with living with me- not an easy task at times, I admit! Everyone in the Governor, GSA, and everyone else who's been my friend and allowed me to graduate from here with at least some of my sanity intact: thank you. Thank you from the bottom of my heart. You're all fantastic.

Best of luck and many thanks to everyone. And last of all, thank you to my parents, without whose love and support, none of this would have been possible.

Genevieve Reynolds

Kathleen Sager



Mom and Dad- you have always been there for me and supported me. Thank you and I love you
Cristin- thank you for having big footsteps to follow. It has been fun living up to you
Dr. O- I don't know what I would have done without you through all of the panic attacks
Mo- thanks for the soda and the talks. Who have always been there for me. Have fun in life.
Doggets- it has only been a year but you have been the ones that have helped me through it. Thanks, the students will never know how lucky they are
Seppie- you are wonderful and I love you more then life itself. Try to get through next year without me. So in bowling is it Flinstone walk. butt kick or butt wiggle? i will never forget you.
Yori- through thick and thin we have been there for each other. I love you and will be up to Canada. No worries
Tom- it took a few years to get back to normal but it was worth the wait. I will always love the I.M. e-mails. Never change for anyone. you are the putz.
Merril- Take i bite out of life. never forget the fun we have had.
Things unforgettable- captain Planet, F.A.A., the farmhouse gang, softball spring trip. pierce princesses
Jimmy, Larry and Amos- you were always good for a laugh and to wreck my mind. Stick together
Kerr- thank you for helping me get through life here. I don't know what I would do without you.
Cal- gulf was fun. I will always be there for you like you were there for me. I don't know what i would have done without you
Class of 2000- go and get life. reach for the stars and if you miss you will land on the moon.and remember
"Twenty years from now you will be more disappointed by the things you didn't do than the ones you did do. So throw off the bowlines. Sail away from the safe harbor. Catch the trade winds in your sails. Explore. Dream. Discover."

We've been through times of joy
and times of Sorrow

We've seen friendships lost
and friendships Gained

Through out the years
we've all had a Role

And as I gaze out into the void
of an future Unknown

I shall think of you always
and how great it has all Been

Arnold Ross

Karen Bissell

Mom, Dad & Laura: Thank you for all the love and support you have given me. I have not always been the easiest to put up with but I would never have made it without you. I love you. **Rachie:** no one will ever make biscotti like us. We were the only 2 who ever truly shared the "canada love".Maybe we can go back to Hampton again…haha. Thanx for puttin up with the randomness. I know ill never never live down "the truck" but I love ya. What up "pacific heat"! **Sarah:** you've helped me through a lot of things. The private loon trip was a blast, family dinners, disney/beach club. I don't care what they think, we were the two smartest girls in class! **Teaya:** thanx for puttin up with my whinning. Maybe we can chill in Boynton again..haha (we were just brushing out teeth) Try not to back over any more cars. **Meghan:** all I have to say is a big what up to Howard. Thanx for that crazy ride to 6 flags. Keep bein "incognito." **Court:** sorry for bein such a psycho. Your still not a Filipino. Ill always remember that talk with Jim(exit 55).Disney was the best.Maybe we can go to Bisiteki again and not get lost in Riveare. **Em:** Disney was a blast. Im glad that we made it out of Hampton!**Linds:**thanks for always bein so nice.(haha) Ill always remember that crazy party, your bathroom, getting lost in NH with no gas (r these good memories?) thanx for makin me homeless that night!**Jamie:**we've definatly had moments. Hampton(what up getaway car!) soph. English:irish accents, "pacific heat"/"sexual slinky", the lip synch. The Beach club was the best. Thanx for makin everyone call me mona. **Katie:** Sugarloaf 4 ever! Still cant figure out why I was on the dog bed.**Cian:** we had some funny moments. "we cant stop here its bat country", getting stuck in the mud, the car rides.someday we'll "fill up my pool" **Pete:** way to come into '00 with a bang. How long were you in the car? **Sulaiman** Im never riding in the back seat with you again. take it easy on those Bentley girls. **Birnie:** deep down you always wanted to be nice to me. Good luck next year and watch out for those toothless people at Blockbuster…they're always looking for a date. **Larry:**we'll always have the car rides(they made you stronger..haha) you know I love ya though. Good luck next year.**Loren:** weve been together from the beginning. We had some ups and downs but we made it. Always remember the Red Sox game(there's a fat kid over there….) "If she gets up here Im leaving", "grease is on?!", sugarloaf, "pinch &daffy", billy madison, "PI", long walks to martinique,getting lost in "the Carribean", Bimba(everyone makes mistakes…haha) Your money baby and im gonna miss you tons. Someday we'll get back to "PI". **Mr.V, Hammy, Mrs. Rokous, Lar-Lar,Mr. Gerry, Mr.Wann, Gettings, Ms.Ruhl, Mr. Brace,Ms. Bromley, Searles, Ms Adams-Wall &all my teachers:** you have touched my life so much. Thank you for believing in me. **Shout-outs:**hollis/daria/mike w/dave w/dr crew/marc/mux/seth/derek/ barnaby/sisquette/ logan/novis/alex/tim/dale/dan/chuck/lei-10/topher/coop/tucker/lloyd/ maria/panda**Thanx everyone for an incredible 4 years! IM OUT! Good Luck class of '00!!**

Mom + Dad: Thank for being there for the past 18 yrs. You've been there through the thick&thin. I don't know where I'd be without you. I love you. **The Girls:**katie, courtney, sarah, emily, rachel-thanks for all the memories its been 4 great yrs.**Meg:**see you at QU-**Jam** S. Beach reunion?**Las Sucais:***OG*I love you guys!! we've had some crazy times, sleepovas at my house w/the BBC clan, alte nite trips to kell's, I'm not tone deaf, playin bball in our undies,and will always be a sophomore at heart**Mel:**let's check ourselves in, huddy, mike's party-jay soep, what if i didn't give you a tour?#13 is urs in my heart**Ansburg:**thanx 4 christin my backseat, shortee,the horse is urs at kelly's, u can call me dirty bridgette, I'm neva goin to 1 of ur friends parties again!!She has a bf I don't, I want da 1 on the phone,no 1 comes to ur house&pushes us around!! you are among the few who can make me laugh, thanx for always cheerin me up, take care of ainsy for me**Grasso:**sorry 4 almost runnin u ova! thanx 4 bein my dance partna**Nicole:**The 1 I hate the most,I was always kiddin with u, I luv u, I want his ****, BBC2000,all of my 101 friends**Biss:**there is not enough room on this page 4 u thanx for 4 great years. we've had so many good times, never forget, freshman year red sox, spring break 2000, long walks to martinque, "PI," no 3some, grease is on,sugerloaf '98, pich&daffy, D&C what times ur party man?9:30 man, thanx 4 keepin my secrets, ur the only 1 I haven't fought with!we all make mistakes, right? S.B. **Car Pool:**Jon,Seth,Pete thanks for the rides,neva forget my mom missin the exit&slurpeesPete:thnx for makin me miss chapel and way to puke urself into 2000.GL next year! **KK:** I can't believe we won't be goin to school together next year. thanx for 13 great years. you are an amazing person and friend thanx for always bein there for me **My Lynn Boys: Derek:** thanx for listenin to ALL my problems&the good advice I could always count on you. GL next year. **Joey**:thanx for all ur heart2hearts-we WILL hang out this summer.luv ya! **Shorty:**I've loved you from day 1, u are a great person, thanx for bein a good friend, never forget our incident on the stairs in frost freshman yr! **Ben:**u know I will always love you, thanx for bein a great friend,u were a better prom date!You are a great person, and could always make me smile,I don't think you know what your friendship really menat to me-GL next year,I'll miss ya!You are my favorite sophmore guy!!Sisqo track2,"just listen"**SHOUTOUTS: Dar:** I'm heated, get ur roll on! thayer hockey game, we never finished D'Angelo **V:**revenge on S.B., buzza beaters**Ash:**savor the moment **Delia:** our boys, formal '00, my house **Petey L** :ur a great kid, my house **Baggin, Alex, Marc, Jeff, Brian, Timmy, Hollu, Minkus, Meals', Lizzy, Broxie, Rosco, Rothy, and Chris. Teachers: V, G-Love, Ainsy, Hammy, Mr.C, Searlesy, Scharfey, Ms.Ruhl:** without you guys I wouldn't have made it 4 years, Thank you soo much!! **Pam, Debbie, and Marilyn:**you guys are great I will miss u next year!**To all those I forgot to mention:** good luck, and make the most of ur time at GDA 'cuz it goes by soo fast!

Loren Montgomery

Courtney Marino

What can I say? This has been one of the greatest times of my life and I can't believe it's finally over. Thank you **Class of 2000** for making this all worthwhile. I LOVE YOU GUYS and I wish you all the best of luck! First of all I have to say that the **Original Seven** is the best! I don't know what I would've done without you guys! Remember Chubby Bunny, Sim Sima, and so much more. To the **Disney Crew**, ALOHA, there's too much to write down but thank you for the best memories ever! I just have one question, "Am I Chinese?" **Sarah**, we were friends from the beginning and I know we'll be friends forever. Remember freshman year falls, the funniest day ever, science with Ms. Bouffard, and don't pee your pants. **Meghan**, I know I hated you, but I'm so glad we became friends. I don't know what I would've done without you! Remember GILLIGAN, Howard, and so much more! **Emily** you always bring a smile to my face, thanks for everything. Remember Fontaine and Boris (our kids), and of course VAG. **Jamie**, I'm so happy we became friends, you were a great roomie. Thanks for sharing some awesome times with me. Remember Peirce nights on the balcony, All Men Are Dogs, "Oh Arnie, give it to me", BRUCE, B^3M, Scorpio and the famous leg move (haha). **Teaya**, you are a great friend and I will always remember the good times like sweet JV lacrosse. **Rachel**, you are a sweetie and you always make me smile! Remember freshman science class with Ms. Bouffard, Hudda, Oops dance, and tons more. **Brooke**, I'm glad we got closer this year, thanks for being a good friend to me. Remember fun nights in Moody, weekend at Fairfield, 2% down, your famous dance "break it down". **Suli**, you are a great friend, my angel. Thank you for always taking time to talk and listen to me even though I can be annoying. Remember fun stats class, "Hey Baby", the overused excuse of jet lag, our nightly IM talks, oh and don't forget to measure your ears! Shukran for everything, habibi! **Karen**, remember JV lax, "Courtney Marino is not a Filipino", Sharon, Mona, and fun ski club. **Pete Aloisi**, I'll always remember that there's a sale on Huggies at Shaw's, and you better not forget our rap, "Salt and Pepper, what the dilly yo." **Jim Clair**, you always made me laugh with your porn star and ACE characters, I'll be so excited when I see you on SNL! **Catherine**, remember our fun times in Peirce, our encounter with the Chinese man, the hot pepper incident, and the disastrous Palimini project. **Sether**, I will miss you and your crazy dance moves! **Marc**, "did you hear yet?", thanks for everything. **Nick Mezger**, I'll miss fun stats with you, good luck with Club206 and say hi to Mercutio for me! "Hey see that sign down there that says The Hempest, I can't even read that." Thanks for sharing a brain with me. I'll miss you' **Cian** we have been through a lot, but I still cherish our friendship and I care about you a lot. Good luck next year and keep in touch. Remember MIDGE **Chris**, aka Alfonso, I (Yolanda) will miss you next year, keep in touch! **Good Luck** to Meaghan B., Megan R., Lindsey G., Katie G., Leighton, Leslie Tyler C., Kempton, Joe C., Hannah, JD, Brad D., Holly, Joshua, Gretchen, Shelly, Loren, Arnie, Emily S., Daria, CJ, Mike T., Nick M., Rich L., Elizabeth T. and Michelle (thanks for the skip day), Mike M., Maria (you are the sweetest girl in the world), Ashlee N., Samson, Heather J., Julia, and of course my **MOODY GIRLS** (thanks for making the year fun) **Mr. Abu**, thank you so much for everything, it has been a great 4 years. I will miss you so much! Thanks again! **Special Thanks** to Mr. V., Ms. Boulais, the McLain's, Mrs. White, Mrs. Guy, Mr. Nelson, Ms. Adams-Wall, Ms. Bromley, Mrs. Hamovit, Mrs. Gold, Debbie Stansfield, Gretchen Scharfe, Dr. O., Ms. Ruhl, Mr. Searles, Mr. White, Ms. Sedgwick. Thank you all so much! **To my Family, Mom and Dad**, thank you for everything, your support, love and strength. I couldn't have done it without you! **Caitlin**, you are my best friend and the best sister ever. I don't know what I would do without you, thank you for everything! I love you too **Maggie**! I love you guys sooo much!

To the Class of 2000-Through the good and bad, we managed to come out on top. I love you all, and always live for today. **Mom&Dad**-you both have worked painstakingly hard to get me where I am today. Your support is appreciated more than you know, I love you. **Heather**-you are my best friend No matter what I seem to do, you are a constant support to me. Never forget our late nite talks full of laughter n' tears which soon enough, we'll have to do by phone! I love you, sis. **The Original 7**-my soul sisters, we're all so different but so close, we will be friends for life! **Court**-my first GDA friend, we've been through it all together. You are my friend for life. Never forget our spastic trips leaps of gas, ski club, mix fest-I was this ***** close to dunkan sheik, WORD! **Rache**-my outlet, always willing to listen, you make me laugh more than anyone! Any more humiliating pictures of me you decide to show to people, BURN. See you at GW roomie! **T**-you have taught me so much about life, you are always the one to laugh at my silly phrases first, you will go on to be fabulous! **Meg**-through the ups n' downs, our friendship always manages to come out on top, you make me laugh! Florida Reunion '01! never change. **Em**-you pervert!EMILY (smoker's voice)! I will never forget sleeping with you in Florida...quit parkin in the day student parking lot! **Jamie**-you've always been there for me, never change, see you at GW (scorp) and maybe we can visit Jaffar Shareef! **Karen**-you're weird! always remember Loon and our fun times in AP English-we're so smat! **Brooke**-I'm so glad we became friends, you make me laugh! **Alfonso**-I'll miss you next year in my spanish class! **Bernie** my blood brother, I love you, Don't drive to NY while I'm gone! **Lenny**-my darling, I love you, always will be expecting a hug. Maybe in 2 yrs...**Jim**-Everyone makes mistakes, we definately did! I'll always treasure our friendship. **Shane**-you're the best hugger! never change. **Sulai** you're my angel, thanx for always listening and being who you are, I'll see you in the near future. **Becca**-you sexy thang, you are my 2nd little sister, be sure to visit me! **Craft**-I'll always be here for you-love you! **Catherine**-you got me through so much(aka, orchestra!) I'm sorry I abandoned you, love you. **Nick**-even though I give you crap, you're a great person, never change. **Derek**-my confident, never forget special olympics. **Hols, Marc, Joshua**-I've known you guys forever, you are all the best, it's gonna be weird not going to school with you next year, love you. **Sean**-you're the realest person I know, never change, call me up if you take any trips to europe. **Mike Woods**-keeps it up, and you'll soon be that senator! Hopefully, I'll see you in DC. **Peter**- hahahahahaaaa! **EVERYONE**-loren,lindsey,katie,daria,barnaby,pete aloisi,seth,muxie,matt lee,jesse,meg lloyd,larry,maria,julia,dave&gabby-I love you all! **Mr Wann**-you have opened my eyes to so much, thank you for being you. **Ms Ruhl**-thank you for your guidance. **Mr Oxton&Mr. Kelly**-we finally did it, and here's the proof! **Mrs. Bromley**-my second mother, thank you for all your support over the past 4 yrs. **Mrs. Guy**-Thank you for teaching me my passion, I couldn't have asked for anyone better to do it. **Thank you** to all my teachers and mentors for a wonderful 4 yrs and showing me who I can truly be. **Andy**-I connect with you like I have no one else. We grew so close so quickly, I know that despite what our future holds, we will only grow closer. You are a part of me you complete me in ways greater than we both know. Never forget our late nite talks: OK-return, hahaha-return. That's goot! I love you with all my heart. **Thank you for everything GDA, DC HERE I COME!!!**

Sarah Jameson

Emily Dana

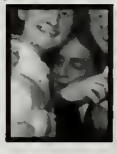
Meghan- You have always been my best friend. I never want to lose you. Really! **Courtney-**You're my lucky star, thanks for being a pervert **Jamie-**No more Canadian Sex Talks! Thanks for the laughs, and clean those dirty balls **Sarah-**Sarah! Thanks for all of the advice, I love you with all my heart, thanks for being you **Disney Crew-** I had the time of my life. ALOHA! **Teaya-**You were there during the hardest part of my life. Thanks for all the hugs **Rachel-** Thanks for all the smiles, You can always make me happy **Lindsey-**Thanks for listening all of those late nights. Boys Suck! Keep in touch **Karen-**Thanks for the driving skills **TJ-**You have been a huge part of me, it wasn't the same with out you **Christopher-** You make fun of me way too much. Thanks for the smiles **Josh-**You were my first crush, you know I will always luv ya! **Suli-** Thanks for always smiling, and for making fun of me. **Nick-** I always tried to talk to you, it wasn't my fault! **Rich-** I will never stop laughing at you! **Nino-** I owe you a date sweets! **Jess R-**Thanks for being such a great friend captain! **Charles-** You left sooner than you should have. You have completed me during this year. I have never met anyone as unique and as special as you. I love you and everything about you. I will be up to Montreal in two years to ask you that question. Big Girl is gonna miss you baby **Mr. Abu-** Thanks for always listening, I can always go to you for anything. **Mom and Dad-**Lately, I know I have been more than you can handle, and I am sorry. Thanks for always being there, pushing me through it, and always standing by my side. I love you both so much. **Papa and Grammy**- Thanks for everything, I love you both very much **People-** Mr. Moore, Mr. V, Ms. Bromley, and Bob-thanks for everything

Mom+Dad- Thank you so much for everything. I couldn't have done it with out you. Love You. **Kelly**- Even though you are gone we have got- ten closer. Thanks for all the support, I love you. The **Original 7**- I could never made it through these past 4 years with out you guys. Always remember our sleepovers. I love you guys. **Emily**-Hey E, its M. You have been the best, best friend ever in the world for the past 13 years. I could never of gotten through my Soap Opera life with out you. I love you so much. **Court**- I am so glad that we have got to share the past 4 years together. It has been amazing. We will al- ways have the videos. Love you. **Jamie**- I am so happy that we got so close this year. Our week- ends will never be the same with out each other. You are such a strong person. I love you, my Blessid Sister, my Ethel. **Brooke**- I am so ex- cited the we get to be together for the next four year. We will have so much fun. Thanks for being there for me all of the time. You are an amazing friend. Love you. **Sarah**- You have always been the mother, and I love you for that. No one else is like you. DW was crazy. **Rachel**- Thank you so much for being Rachel when I needed it. Make sure you tell me how Pink&Red is. I love you. **Teaya**- Thank you so much for all of the awesome times. You know you were the one I would come to with my Meghan questions. Love you. **Karen(Mona)**-Thanks so much for everything. Always remember the Discovery Channel. **Lor**-Can't wait for next year. You know I'll be cheering for you. **ALOHA Pact-Always remember are amazing times. Beach Club.Reunion 2001.Katie-** 13 years gone by fast. Thanks for all the fun times in FL. Love ya. **Lindsey**-Thanks for all of the awesome times in Disney. Love ya **Leslie-** Wow, we went through a lot. I am glad everything came out great. Love ya. **Holls+Ameila**- Shafted! Thanks for making the winter so fun for the past years. Emmypoo-I am glad that we got to be friends. Even though we couldn't help it since we were in all of the same classes. It's about time. **Peter**-Thanks for being there for me since 7th grade. Love you. **Joshua**- You know that I have always loved you. Tell Stiffiny I said hi. **Joe+Kemp**-thanks for all the fun times in science. **Joe**- get a hearing aid. **Cian**- Remember Six Flags and sweat bands. **Bo-**I love ya. **Lizzie**-Thank you so much for everything. You and your family was always there for me. I love you. **Shelly**-Thanks for all of the laughs. **Hello My Friend**- Good luck next year. **Nick**-Thanks for always spillin your guts. I will die if I see you at QU next year. **Christopher**- You are the best friend anyone could ever want. Thank you for sleeping over every weekend and letting me talk your ear off every night. I love you. **Seth**- What can I say, its been 11 years. Not only have you been an amazing boyfriend the past 2 years, but an incredible friend. I trust you more then I trust anyone. You know that. You know what makes me cry and what makes me smile. You know me better then anyone does. Thanks for all of the crazy times, the smiles, the laughs, the me randomly crying and thanks for being you. Whatever happens, happens. I can't wait to find out. I love you always, Cooter. **Good luck next year-**Jeffrey, Catherine, Cuttie (look after my boyfriend), Slayman, Bradford, Dan, Daria, Marc, Michael Mullins, Dan, Jay, KK, Stacy, Chang, Nino, Meaghan, Broxie, Bermie, Coop, Beth, AD, Falvey, Fenton, Tiana, Rich, Scottie, Ashlee, JJ, Maria, Becca Novi,Gus, Mel, Jackie, Nicole, Vanessa, Delia, Brookie, Lenny, Heather, Robbie, Sam T, Arno, Devan ,Tyler, Shannon, Laura,Caroline, Jenna, Kendra.**Thank You**-Mrs.Hamovit, V, Mrs.B

Meghan Barry

Rachel Abdulla

Mom and Dad- thank you so much for your love and support, I appreciate it even though I don't always let you know, **Lesley**-val, I am so proud of you, **Nicky**-thanks for being there,**Matt**-I'll miss seeing you at school even though Y.A.A.D..I love you all. **Teaya**- I'm glad you hung out with me even though I was only 9, I'd say it worked out pretty well. We went out the window,kissing sounds.Thanks for being such a great best friend.**Sarah**-look at the girl w/the big bag!you have been such a good friend,thankyou.for being there when others werent.we'll have a blast next year.**Meghan**-turn to page..315,Donkeylips!im so jealous you met butnick**Bissell**-Fire!!, back of the truck baby!what up road rage,we'll always have biscottis**Emily**-because I didn't have any money,you are so silly,I wont be around to check your teeth next year,you better find that mirror **Jamie**-fabulous Fridays!why were you naked in the dining hall?you can do that at...9:05.i'll miss pacific heat**Courtney**-you've grown so much,I'll miss dancing with you,**Hollis**-im glad we hung out,your awesome.To the girls,weve had so much fun,thankyou,I love you.**Ollie**-chicken sucks!**Leighton**(I really didn't see anything!)**Dan F**,**Dale**,**Tilden**,**Justy**,**Chuck**,we missed you guys.**Lloydy**-nose flick,**Betty**-at least you saw one cheek, and dont worry, the scars on your knees will heal,jk—I will miss you guys a lot,**Barnaby**-No bobby, put baby in the corner! Superstaa!,**Mitchell**- you rock, don't forget stuff in parking lots!,**Cian Rory Hunky Dory**, **Kempy**-Pat McMinnimun!you're awesome, don't ever change,**JT**-aka Mrs Godbout, I'll come visit you at burger king, **Gabe L**-yo yo!,**Mark L**- (marky mark)you bring out the funky bunch in all of us, **Caitlin C**-R caitlin!,**Pete Aloisi**-Tellos!**Jay**-you are so talented,good luck in all you do.Good Luck-**Leslie**,**Suliman**,**Brooke**,**Emily S**,**Carson**,**Shelly**,**CJ**,**Scott**,**Mike T**,**Lolo**,**KK**,**Joe Fannon**-your turn!karate stuff for 20-30 secs,your awesome ill miss you, **Cassie**,**Stanley**,**Catherine**,**Bijou**,**Gobinator**, **Katie G**,tear it up **Daria**,**Lindsay Gilmore**-I'll knock next time!you went to practice!**Sethy**-youre the king of movie trivia**Sean Gill**-your willingness to sacrafice your body for the sake of comedy is appreciated,**Brad**-I'm so glad you stuck with us,youre awesome,**Marc**-sorry for keeping you up at brantwood,**Dan Muxie**-thanks for coming back for us..o wait,its cool.We always have fun together,you kick ass,**Joshy**-youre the best,you always make me smile,**Tofer**-NO!theyre all gonna laf at you!im glad we hung out last summer,buffett rocks,**Mike**-don't forget that I'll see YOU, in hell,**Nino**-let me know when you build our house,**Kim**-donkey lips,I don't wanna touch those wet balls!govs on 3,Ill miss you,**Simon**-Glamour Shots!,**Jessie** goalie,**Gabe**-you kick butt**Matt Heron**-I still don't know why you have a bed in your car,**Joe Levitt**-youre awesome**Larry and DeLisle**-youre cool and im glad I got to know you.*tsunkp*!(that is a sound effect)I think the retrival went well,**Bernie**-dodo doot doot,mountains, bromjob, bbqs,what if you didn't come in the FB that day,im glad you did.**JJ**-you rock**Becca**-woopeedoo!Iluv you.**Richard**,**Pete Ellis**-why did you have a bear on your hat?owell,youre awesome,don't change hun,**Tucker**-yaaaa,well-pacific heat rocks**Z-man**,**Lenny**, **Kay**,**Paige**,**Mike Davitt**, **Heather**,**Abby**, **Agosto**,**Ben M**-killa!**Rob M**,**Jess Ross**-we kick butt at scrabble,**Ouimette**, **Juan**,**Timoteo**, **Maria**,**Andy**-it was an evil look.I should just buy you a fricken snap bracelet,**Sam P**-did I catch a niner in there?**Ben C**-wish we stayed friends,**Delia**-Magoo,**V**-pound down the stairs,**Jackie**-youre such a thug,**Coley**-arabian princesses forever,luv ya,**Derek**-word,whats the deal,baseball game,no mushy goodbyes because I know we will never lose touch,thankyou for always being there.**Jarno**-do you smell something?oh,its just **Shannon**-hehe,I love ya hun,**Tyler**,**Devan**-youll have to call me when you get some...**Gabby**,**Barry**, **Kendra**-I luv ya,**Tim**-you know I love ya,you rock**Thankyou to the **Doggetts**, the **Bragdons**, **T.A.(Ainsy)** thankyou for all your help and I'll read you that speech sometime,**Ms. Ruhl**,**Wotty** and **Mrs. Kingsbury**,**Ms. Boulais**,**Ms. Lawrence**,**Mr. Wann**,**Mr.Larsen**, **Mr.Weir**, **Mrs.Gerry** thanks for so many fun seasons you are a great coach,**Ms. Hammovit** "let be be the end of seem," "who killed the porkchops!"**Ms. McLain** you make the best dip.I'm glad I stuck with it thanks for your support-we've had a lot of fun thankyou.**Mr. C(BABE)**- buttercup,we had so much fun this season, I'm happy we got to know eachother,you are a great advisor, coach, and friend.**Ms. Scharfe**- brantwood was awesome and I'm glad I got to know you, try to cut down on those inhalers!J,**Mr. V**-your enthusiasm for learning and life is inspiring,**Mrs. Bromley**-thankyou for everything and I'll try not to say the f word J,**Senor Blanco**- sorry I was always late,thankyou y ciao,**Nelly**,**Searlsey**,you guys are awesome,**Mr. Nguyen**,youre a great coach and I respect the sincerity you have for all you do,**Mr. Brace**-Beef it up!,**all my teachers and anyone I failed to mention,the kitchen staff**,**Mr. Short**, **Deb** and **Marilyn**-thanks for all the jelly donuts and the smiles,**Bob**,**Boots**-I will miss seeing you around every day,**Bart**-whose email are you gonna use next year?Everyone,these words don't do you justice.Thanks for all the memories. "Fly like an eagle,into the future"Steve Miller Band



My, what a long, strange trip it has been. **Mom:** Thank you for every significant experience that has shaped me to be the person I am today. I never tell you enough, but I appreciate everything you do. I love you infinitely. **Josh and Susie:** I love you both, thanks for your support from afar. To my inspirations- **Mr.Wann:** You are a true muse in my life. I love you for no particular reason. **Mr. Oxton:** Thanks for all you have done for me. I owe much of my success to your mentorship. Special thanks to- **Mr. Ceglarski, Nana Bailey, Mrs. and Chris White, Mr. V, Miss Scharfe, Mrs. Kingsbury, Mrs. Hamovit, and Mrs. McLain.** To my favorite girls, my house will be very empty without the grace of your presence. I love all of you dearly and I could never ask for better friends, we have certainly had our share of good times. **Rachie:** My true partner in crime, you are the definition of a best friend in all the essence of the word. Hey, watch out for seatbelts the next time you jump in a moving car, and there are always napkins in my glove compartment for the next time you feel the need to, uh, you know. God, I am glad that I don't have to take you home. Our friendship does not end here. You smell (+1, I win!) **Sari:** You have always been my confidant in my troubled days and I appreciate all your advice. You'll thank me when I make you my famous model in my pictures. GOAT CHEESE (lots of it)! **Emily:** To my beloved horndog and the silliest girl I know (with the biggest toe). You are always welcome in my house and leave that backseat open in the Windstar for the next time I feel like making loud kissing noises. Love, Titty. **Meggie B:** You always make me laugh. Keep on staying incognito! **Court:** What is the Spanish verb 'to lose', is it losar? Keep doing that lacrosse dance. **Jamie:** It was great knowing you, good luck at GW. **Brookie:** If you put your leg there, I just might h*mp it. **K.B. (Mona):** FIRE! You are definitely the weirdest senior on the lacrosse team . Additional shout-outs to: **Amelia Mae, Holly, Katie G, and Catherine.** To all the senior boys, especially **Joshua, Rothy, Shelly, Brad, and Salony-** it was fun knowing you all. **CJ-** I hope that we have both learned something through our experiences. Good luck to you. Thanks to my friends in the distance- Snail (my fabulous sister), Charlie, Dan-O, Mark, Evan, and extra love to **Douglas**- you will always be my favorite significant other, thanks for all the phone calls. To the younger, with more time to serve- **Barndog:** Take care of that rug, give me some hockey lovin, and no Bobby puts Baby in the corner. **Bernie:** My friend of 2 months, if you feel like driving to New York, I'll be there at Skidmark. Also love and thanks to **Betty, Lloydy, Maria Monster, Rich, Derek, Lenny, and Women's Varsity Hockey,** you guys rock! To the great Class of 2000- Make your own magic and live for happiness. I think we all have grown a lot here at GDA and will become better people in our future lives because of the experiences and challenges we've faced. I know it is a cliché, but all the good fortune in the world for your successes. May our paths cross again. WAY-OH to you all. As the wise Jimmy Buffett once said, "With a little love and luck, we will get by."

Teaya Bromley

Jamie Gilberg

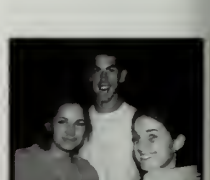
Megan R: Thanks for always giving me laughs!!! I will never forget our fights in the French building, your nightly messages, or the blues about our men!!! Thanks for always listening and giving me advice. I will miss you so much next year! **Jess**: I will miss our good times on the basketball court and tennis court! Well, definitely the tennis court anyway! Thanks for always giving me a good time, and listening to my issues when I needed to vent. Good luck next year babe! **Brooke:** I am so happy that we got to spend more time together this year once again! I will miss you most next year when Saturday nights role around and I have no date! I will remember the formal and baseball game(no trouble talking about anyone ever right), and every night in my dorm!!! Good luck next year baby! I know we will keep in touch! **Meghan**: B, Lucy, what will I do next year, nobody to get into stupid trouble with. WW!! That first meeting was ridiculous! Many things with you were, but they were always eventful right! We can always make a scene. Blessid! Kind of obsessed, we'll get over it! I know our moments will not be over!**Karen**: Mona, Bissell, I will miss your randomness next year! **Catherine**: I am so happy that we became friends babe! I never would have guessed it from the start of freshman year! But, I am so happy that we eventually did click. Our bat issues, Palimini, and Arthur. Thanks for always listening, and making me laugh. I know you will do great things next year! One last question are you tods or semi? **Rachel**: I will never forget what started out as fabulous Fridays and turned into marvelous Mondays and terrific Tuesdays....We will be able to have many more next year babe! And many more Fobes moments ok. Hopefully more fabulous moments that fobes. See you at gws. **Mike:** I just want to say, I don't know. Just kidding. Thank you for giving me some fun times this year. You could always make me laugh even if it wasn't the hardest thing to do. I won't forget you.Thanks **Loren:** We had some fun times. Next time we are going to beach at 21 right! I'll never forget our times, scope, sure you don't have lice, the walk to chapel hill! Good luck next year. **Emily**: Sprouts, I won't forget any of our times babe. We always had a great time together. Tennis, faking the injuries. Biking it in Georgia. I don't know what I would do on those days that i did not take a "nap" without you. And on those days that I did, who wouold I share the stories with? Thanks for making anything and everything fun. **Sarah**: I'll never forget our memories, Jaffar, big freds downs, always guessing what I'm thinking and being wrong, all of it. Next year we will do sushi always! Thanks for always listening and giving me the best of advice. **Courtney**: I don't know how our friendship started, kind of random that it did work out, but I am happy it did. Our dances were always fun and no one could deal with my laughing spurts the way you could. Living with you was always an excitement. Faking our fights, your eye trick, my leg trick, palimini, and our dances(fake for catherine, the Britney chest move). I'll miss our times, but I also know that they are not over. **Moody Girls**: What will you do next year with no one to tell you exciting stories and send you off to study hall in the best way possible! No, just kidding, I will miss all of you next year. You made my senior year great girls. You always brought a smile to my face. My **tennis girls:** Di, Monty, satan, Lilly Mason, Iolla and Marget, good luck next year! Good luck **Squash, Pete, Cian,seth** you guys were always good to share stories with. **Teachers:** thanks Mr.Gettings, Mr.Leavitt, Scotty P, Mr. Moore, Mr.Gerry, Ms. Scharfe, Mr. Nelson, Mr. and Mrs. Mclain, and Ms. Boulais. Jeffrey and Susan: You two have no idea how much you ahve helped me these past four years. You listened when no one else would. Thanks, I love you both!!! Mom and Dad: I know I can never thank you enough, but I hope you realize how much you have done for me and how much I appreciate you just being there. I love you!

MOM&DAD: I will never be able to thank you for what you have given me. Thanks to you guys I have had so many opportunities that have made me into the person I am today; and I will always be grateful for that. You guys have not only been my parents but also my friends and that is so unique and important to me. We have learned a lot about each other and our selves in this time of growing up; thank you so much. I love you both so much. MEAGHAN: Having you here has been so comforting. You have always been there when I needed you and I am so thankful for that. Meg; you're an amazing person and I admire many of your great qualities. I have faith that you will succeed. Don't loose your focus. I love you so much! BEANIE: What can I say; I love you. You are a wonderful sister, and a great, loving person. It's been hard to be away from you; but I will always be there for you and I will miss you so much when I am away at college. But you can come down and visit me all the time! I love you so much! MIKEY: I am so proud of you; you've worked so hard and you're so smart; I know you'll do something great with all of your talents. I will miss you and I love you very much, never loose focus of your dreams! JESSICA: You are my best friend. I am so thankful that I have always had you to turn to. Without you I probably would have gone crazy. You're a great friend and a true person; that's what I love about you. Thank you; and I love you lots! NICK: When I think about the time that I have spent with you here, a million memories go through my head. Good and Bad. You have taught me so much about life and myself. We have grown together, I will never forget you, I promise. You will always have a place in my heart; thank you. I love you!! MEGHAN: You have been such a grear friend to me; you have always been there for me, and never judged me. I am so glad that I don't have to say goodbye to you and I am so excited that we get to go to school together, I love you! COURTNEY: (my sister) I am so glad that we became friends; I am sorry that it wasn't until later, but oh well. I am so happy that you will be close to me next year so we won't loose touch. You've become a very important friend to me. Thank you for keeping my secrets! Good luck and I love you! JAMIE: Like I said to court I am glad that we became friends; but I am sorry that we didn't stay friend after freshman year; I hope that we always keep in touch and I know I will miss you next year; I had a fun senior year with you. Good luck!! SULIAMAN: How are you? You can always make me laugh. I am glad that we became friends; you're a great person; and I wish you the best of luck! Keep in touch. CHRIS R: You're a great person, don't ever change. I will miss you. TEAYA; SARAH; RACHEAL; MILY: I will miss you guys; Good luck!! Sarah; I can't wait for Disney. NICK: I will miss you; I hope that we keep in touch; Good luck!! RYAN: Ve had some fun times; I'll miss you. Good luck! DIANA: You live so close so there's no excuse not to keep in touch; you always make me laugh. hanks for always being there to listen to my bitching I'll miss, good luck. AMELIA: We have sort of gone our separate ways, but we have been through a lot and there are a lot of great memories, thank you and good luck. GOOD LUCK TO: Seth D; Rich (don't forget dmb); Ben S (I miss you); Bethy D; Meghan R (leslie); KK; Emily S; Lyndsey R; CJ, Loren (see you next year); JT (sorry about the racket) Daria; Jim C (see you at moosehead); Joe C, Kempton R, Catherine C, THANKS TO: Mr. V, thank you so much V for always being there when I needed you, you've been great. I 'll always keep in touch. Mr. Wann; Mrs. Hammovit; Mr.Gerry; Ms.Keegan; Mr. Searles, thank you for the great trip, and ski club.; Dr.O; Mr.Mccullough, Switz, Mr. Ceglarski, Mr.Weir and Gretchen, thank you for everything that you did for me!

Brooke Barnaby

Seth Dubinsky

Mom & Dad: Thank you for such a great opportunity to go to a school like GDA. It's been the best 4 years. You have always pushed me to do well and I thank you.
Jay - enjoy the next 3 years, it'll be gone before you know it – keep skating chief
Thanks to all my friends for the last 4 years. Sorry if I leave anyone out, you all know who you are.
Pete - It's been fun havin a good friend at school. We made lotsa history. From back in the day, thrashin wit the floppy fro at gates, to doin whatever it is now that we still do together. We had a great time, I'll never forget it. We'll probably have a decent summer too... Shaun - what can I say - *U of Chicago*, bad school probably won't have a good time there either ; thanks for bein there, it's always been easy to talk to you about stuff, whatever that is, but still tell all the prep thugz –"DES", we had some damn good times, and some ridiculous ideas, either way it's all been a blast- Courtney. "mmmmmmmm" probably no girls in Ill. either. "Kurt" - we been friends since kindergarten, hockey, baseball, damn dude we had some times together. Have fun next year wherever you may go. Keep in touch. Ellis dogz – it was nice havin some company in the mornings, your insight into music is Decent. Stay hardcore and have a great 2 years. Stifler – YOU, YOU'RE GOOD, YES YOU ARE , Remember Ulf vs. Helmut . It's been a D time, keep away from the superior next year. **LT.** DONK – drop and give me 30!, stay outa trouble next year, and come give my house a fly by in a few years. I'll be looking out for you on COPS, THE AQUATIC EPISODES! **Shorty, Mux** – all I can say to you boys is OH F-YEAH!!! One more would probably be in order considering what a great 4 years we had. Oh yeah, I'm gonna call you . Jimmy – with the sliding glass door, so hospitable, you're the man. have fun next year. Jon – have fun at Bucknell, you'll be wicked smaat, we'll have to get together and write some C. LOLO - good luck next year, and look out for meghan, you 2 stay out of trouble. Brooke, Courtney, Sarah, Jamie, Rachel, Emily, Teaya, you guys have fun next year. - Malcolm, CJ, Clyde – it's been fun. You dudes stay outa trouble. JBDenis – "where's the bus" - "this is bull" , you keep practicing bond, we'll have another few rounds later on next year. I'm gonna have to teach you some time management/coordination for next year, it could pose a threat later on for you. The Colombian – thanks for the stock advice – it was all well worth it! Spaghetti belly – have fun playing soccer next year, me, you, jon and JD should get together and have a blitz tourney sometime. Also: camel jockey, Carson, flipper, salony, rothy, mincolla, mully, downey, ACE, it's been an honor to know you guys. I wish you all the best of luck in the future.Cooter, baby ninja, my little guy - you made the last 4 years of my life so much fun. I don't know what I would do without you. Whatever happens in the future I want you to know that I love you, and I always will, no matter what happens. Thanks are also probably in order: Mr. Gosse, Mr. Hart, Mr. Hirsch, Mrs. Rokous, Mr. Werner, - Thank you all. Keep doing what you do best. SHOUTOUTS - Comics – we all couldn't have done it without your help, The art store, The Epson 900, Toms, Dymes, louis street, Anzuoni - take it easy kid, we'll keep in touch, cutch, pete, adam, evan, jeff- the rest of the Lynnfield boys- read the aforementioned line.



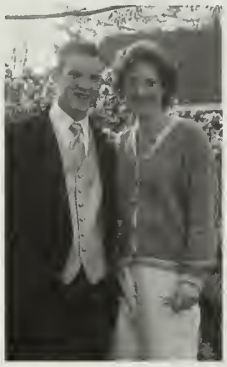
First off, I want to thank my parents and family. Your love and support over the years have been so important to me and I couldn't have done it without you. **Seth:** Small amount of good times we've had, right? The summer Gloucester trips, New Year's, Conor's, etc. Oh yeah, I wonder how Shane's room/beanbag is doing by the way. **Shorty:** Tiffany vs. Stacey; Round 1, Fight!! I'm glad we got pretty tight over the last four years. Hey, when do you think your cousin is ever going to break up with that girl??? Guy, good luck at Bentley next year guy. **Jimmy C.:** 'Wow'. That's the one word to describe our senior year. I'm glad we started chillin this year. I had a blast. I think the economy in Lynn had an unexpected boom this year too. Oh yeah. "What's goin on?" **Mux:** We got to get pretty tight this year, too. I had a blast DJ'ing all the dances and parties. Keep it real next year in ATL. **Marc:** Your welcome for getting you the name 'Donk.' Even though you have to head off in July, we'll still have fun. Don't even worry. **Mezger and Suliman:** Thanks for teaching me a ton about trance and getting me into it. We all have to get back together some time and go see Oakenfold. And yeah, Ayla III is KayCee. **Clyde and Chang:** I had so much fun chillin and mixing tracks with both of you this year. I'll be waiting to see both of you at the top of the hip-hop charts. And Chang, "General Sow's?" **Cian:** I don't think I'll ever forget that time at your house. Man, that night was just too funny. Good luck next year at St. Mikes.(Pretty far from UVM). **Fannon:** Let's not forget Sally the entertainer from Salisbury. I can't believe there's gonna be two Lynn kids up on stage at morning meeting next year. **Kelly:** I'm glad we've been friends the past two years. Say hi to your Mom for me. **CJ:** It's been real. Keep up the tables and I'm sure I'll end up seeing you spinnin a rave sometime. **Ellis:** Good luck the next two years at GDA. You gotta represent Lynnfield now! **Laura:** Say hi to Kristen for me if you see her around Danvers. **Cross-Country Team:** Good luck next season and don't forget to bring a Ziploc for the long ride to St. Sebastian's. **Ollie, Fish, Leighton, Dale, Fanaberia:** We all miss you guys. Good luck next year. **Good luck also to:** Meghan, Jay-Dee, Downey, Loren, Yu, Tomasino, Jon, Falvey, Flo, Marcus, Kate, Ralphie, Bordo, and everyone else I've chilled with over the last four years.

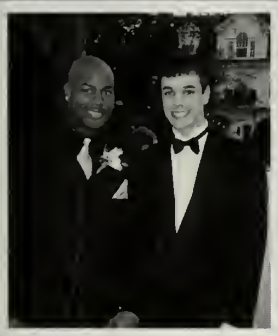
Peter Aloisi

Cian O'Neill

Here is some shout outs that have been a long time coming: To all the B Crew... Ya'll made my time here much more enjoyable. We will have some more good times, that I am sure of. Seth, you have heen a great friend to me throughout this last year, you helped me a good friend. gunther vs. Jimmy. FRIDAY have enjoyed chillin with you these past few months, remember Okemo... Donkahol, you crazy bastard, keep make it through. Marte-L is MORNINGS!!!!! Pete, I you showed us all a great time. Keep in touch and it real down in the CC, we'll be thinking about you on the weekends. ..., and don't become the person we hide from. Josh, careful of the ladies, I know you keep your hands full.. Muxie, have a good time in Georgia, don't forget us all up here in the cold. Jimmy M, thanks for Florida, it was a blast. Harry, thank you for being a great friend throughout high school. You were with it through me during thick and thin.

Mitchell, we made it through the 5 years with only a few glitches. Thank you for being the person you are, you are always a great kid to talk to. We'll have some more weekends with Rory. Ben Weber, you are a one of my best friends, careful with the driving. Downey, good luck next year. Bissell, sorry about the mud on the car, that's my fault. Have fun in Syracuse. I'll see you around. Malcolm, keep the donkey under wraps. Don't let GDA get to ya. To my family: Mom and Dad, you are the best. I don't know what I would have done without your guidance through my "struggles" in the earlier years. I couldn't have asked for any more in parents, and I finally understand what you were talking about all those times. I love you both with all of my heart. Mom, Rory, I love ya buddy, thanks for the talks, they helped more than you know. Sorry about the "tone". Shane, I couldn't ask for anything more in a brother. You are a donkey, but you have also told me what I needed to hear. Jess, you are part of the family also. You are my best friend, and your friendship has meant more to me than I could ever fathom. I love you. Teachers: Nellie, its been a great 5 years, you made it all the more bearable, McLain, you are crazy, thanks for everything. V, I will never forget the math classes. Stay in touch. Shoutouts: Gabby, only 3 more years, sorry.. Kay, gimme a call when you get bored. Kaitlin, you're a great kid, I'm glad I got to know you. Jimmy C, Chang, Mezger, Becca N. Thank you everyone for everything, its been a blast. Jamie, we had some fun talks about "babies." Sorry if I forgot your name on here, I see y'all. Later





First, thanx to my family. My Mom, Dad, Peter, Ian and Jessie you were always there for me even if I wasn't always there for you. Thank you God for Ben and for the freedom to live, we can all make it in this world together if we try. Thank you all my Africans. You know who you are, and you know you're holding $%@$ down. (keep makin' money!) Thanx to all my Korean homeboys.(You know where your at) Finally, shout outs to Ill Son and God Child, we had ourselves thinking that we were holding $%@$ down. Respect!!!!!!!!!!!

Jeff Clyde

Daria Grayer

"When I find myself fading, I close my eyes and realize that my friends are my energy."

First off to the two most amazing people, **Mom and Dad:** Thanks for putting up with me. I will never forget to: "**Be the best that I can be**" **Cara:** Get your roll on! No matter how old I get, you will always be my big sister, best friend...and now my SPELMAN sister! Thanks for all of the support. You taught me how to deal with the "FAKE" people. Thanks for keeping your crazy sister in place. **Sulaiman**: "Mr. Permiscuous", There are no words to express to you how much you mean to me.Thank you for listening to me...thank you for making me smile. I will never forget you. Remember, I am here for you too.**Holly**: I know I am crazy but you keep me sane. Never forget our times...friends forever. **Erica** (Lil'Boo): Wow! We have been through more than words can describe. Thanks for being the person that you are. Spelman here WE come! Best friends forever! **Marco**: Pato! My partner in crime...its all over! You will always be in my heart. Who is gonna keep you in check? I will truly miss you next fall. Use your many talents to excel. Don't let PEOPLE hold you down (you know who). Pato, I learned from the best! You have made my 4 years here crazy, yet memorable. Keep biting. I'll always have your back. I'LL SEE YA AT THE TOP! **Nino:**"Testaduro!" you always knew what to do to cheer me up...thanks. keep working hard. I will miss you. **Matty:** I'll send you a Foreman grill! Much love son. **Jackie**: My "African Queen", stay hot son! don't let your "lifestyle" consume you. You truly ARE the opposite of H2O! Don't worry, maybe Ramon will come around one day...be patient. **Melissa:** "yeah son! Don't let "Suci" get in your head. Do what you have to do to stay on top.Buckle down this fall, sophmore slide is OFF! **Nicole**: "Dra-gon!" Don't let your emotions control your days too much. Much love for ever. Dashiki represent! **Aruba girls**: "Do Tha Wiper!" Thanks for saving my life(the bathroom stall), I owe you all.**SHOUTS**: **Dale and Antonio**(stay up playas), **Loren:** Keep workin' it...much love son! My girls from'99,GDA TRACK("BA--TON"), **Nate:** my Hurdle buddy forever(workhard!) Ramoncito, Dre Dre(Its all about you son),**Genna**(Be_good!!) **Delia**:Back it up forever, love ya girl!,Mimi,Fern,Alex&Ben(Big pimpin'forever),D.R crew, TonyTon,Stevea.k.a "Malaka",**Leslie**(stay strong and Sheikira,**Youngs** (Thank you for the memories) **Weir**:You are on my top 5 list!, Lar Lar,Mr.V, Sra.Guy, Metz,Thanks to **Doggetts**, **Youngs**, shouts to class of '00... Thanks to everyone who has helped me. I admire you all! **Peace and love...I'm out!**

The End Is Just The Beginning.

Mom and Dad- Thank you for loving me. You both are my inspiration and my strength. **Elle**- I am sorry that it was only when you went further away that we came closer together. I am glad, however, because I know that I only will have one sister in my life time and it is you. I love you baby! Thanks! **Daria**, you crazy girl, "what what!" You have always had my back, ever since Holland and you know that I will always have yours! **David**- You know that you will always be in my heart, because there is a special place only for you. No matter how things turn out, you always have me to rely upon. **VTcrew**- great year up in the hills!**Allison and Erin**- never lose touch! We have come this far, I hope we never lose our star memories. **Bradford**- Wow! we have been through a lot! Beach crazyness! You were the one to keep my feet on the ground and kept me sain these four years! I owe my graduation to you. **Nicole, Hayley, Brittany, Gretchen**- You were the reasons that I would have stayed in public school, but now I realize that I will always keep my oldest friends and I should have never worried. **Justy, Nicole, Josh, Sandy**: beach house chillin'; Holland(soccer team):Germany(seth and Todd and sean) **Katie**, thanks for your ear. **Meg and Amelia**, or should I say Shaft and shafted, thanks for our music days. **Aruba Girls**, Amelia, KK. Emily, Daria, lets keep the stories in Aruba. **Rachel, Teaya, Sarah**, I am glad we had a chance to get to know eachother this year. **Leighton, Jeff,Pete**, if any of you need a girl for the hook, you know who to call. **Sulaiman andChang**, you both are with out a doubt the sweetest and kindest, most genuine guys I have ever met. **Mr. Wann**, thank you for the inspiration, **Mrs. Hamovit** thank you for the laughs, **Mr. Doggett** you dida great job this year! I will always remember OUR ENTIRE CLASS. LOVE YOU ALL!

Hollis Erickson

Amelia O'Reilly

om and Dad-Thank you for your love and support.I know I haven't always been an gel,but I have never taken for granted what you have given me..I love you.**KK**-I can't gin to tell you how much our friendship means to me. You have changed me for the better.I ve you lots and will miss you incredibly next year.Our friendship can never be placed.Remember: Thea's house, X- country skiing, hike in the woods on a "golden" Wednesday, booty call line 1, catchin' fish on the urth of July, "No Mrs. Scharfe, I just have the flu", "I'm afraid of boats Mr. O'Reilly",Nintendo and chocolate chip cookies,crazy girls d the "pasta" night, KK's shaving system in the bathtub, Steamboat,our friend Kendall Jackson,the Rodeo and all the places she's taken ,s Elsbeth's driveway, pinky, the spaghetti,raincloud, "are we lost?"... "just keep driving",intense & expensive Christmas opping,Chinese food for a Kate Spade, Want a pick me up?Want Two? Hey Lynda-Bluuuuh, Whitney, the diva cape and lots and lots of glitter..Meg M-I cherish our friendship.You are the only one who can make me that happy.Remember crazy girls, our perfect party attendance, Sia and Mese. I'll have an ice coffee-hold the ice.Love you lots.Emily-We have had so much fun with boys of 212, our first breakfast, many vacations, Canadian New Years, last night of school, and of course the bunk beds.Love you, Elmy. **Jessica**-I've kept the Momma tradition.Love you very much. **Lyndsey**-one of the original Moody girls. I'll miss you lots. Remember Steamboat, and the cute landscaper. Chelsea-you sexy *****. Always up for a good time and ready to be a little weird. Mitchell-My Maine buddy. Remember the Palace and our Homewood Suite. Mike-Above everything else, we always had fun together (we're very creative) so just remember the good times.Remember: crazy girls and the infamous 5 night, the Pathfinder,the Brantwood kitchen, the Dome (before you had to "leave"), quarantined with nothing to do,highlighters, our many weekends at KK's and our late night/early morning phone conversations. Love you, and I'll miss you. Remember to be happy. Pidge- Can I get a cooo? Remember the infamous 5 night, and the bed, and the "road trip" before my concert.Salony-My fellow Polar Bear.You've been a great friend to me, and someday I'll try to repay you for all of those pens and extra help.Only four more years together!Ryan-the honorary Boynton boy, and me, the honorary Eames girl.Remember newtie and math that we never quite got.You can always make me laugh. I'll miss you lots.**Aruba Girls**-Donde esta el m———a? The invisible glasses, the Atlanta boys, and the native ones too. We'll have 5 Senor Frogs, and then we'll dance for money.**GoodLuckNextYear** Nickman(what up),Sammy P.(yeah,yeah)Sulaiman(I got some icecream)KateA, Jessica W, Lufkin, Loren, Ben C, Mel B (the guide to getting it on), Nicole R (hello, hello), Jackie (my twin). Thank You - Mr. Wann & Bonnie Jean, Hammy, Nellie, V, and Ms. Scharfe.

OM + DAD- I'm not sure where to start. I know I would not be where I am today if it weren't for e both of you. We have defintely been through our share of experineces together, but nkfully, we made it through each one stronger than before. I won't go into everything, and e cool thing is I know I don't have to because I know you both know already how grateful I am have you both in my life. I love you guys! **Gretchen**- where do I start? You're my sister and I e you. I know sometimes I am a bit difficult, but thanks for understanding that and putting up h me. I love you tons- never forget that! **Molly**- it was ok that you weren't around that much s year because I saw Gretchen everyday and she looks like you. I kidding. You know I love u. There is not much to say. Between you and Gretchen, you both helped me get to where I n today. Thanks for mapping out the route for me! I love you both! (yes, I am admitting you ened up quite a few doors for me. Thanks and I love you!) **Amelia**-Without you I would be lost. We ve shared more than words can describe.Younot only are my best friend, you are my sister. **Emily, Lyndsey d Kate:** Thank you for all of the memories. I hold each and every one close to my heart. Never get our crazy times together. I look forward to sharing many more... **Aruba crew:** We made it t alive! From Carlos 'n Charlies to Ku Ku Kunuku's party bus...we managed to survive. **Shouts** everyone that has made my time at GDA memorable me.

K K Scharfe

Emily Sears

Oh boy, where do I start...**Mum and Dad-** Thank you so much for dealing with me over the past eighteen years because I know it hasn't been easy. Thank you for supporting and encouraging me, I could have never done anything without you. I love you. **Hannah-**Thank you for paving the way. Your insight and suggestions have helped me so much. **Mason-** Words can't express how much I have looked up to you while growing up. Not only have you treated me with respect but also you have treated me like a friend and for this I am very grateful. **Lyndsey**- my doodie, I love you. We've shared so many memories that will last with me forever.Who could forget campmeeting road. Hey Bimba, driving your mom's car, our little run on dec. 4th? I would have never survived w/o you. **Amelia-** my sweetheart.hola lola! Are you duckin' me? Thank you for all the memories in the sun- if anyone ever knew how weird we were, oh god! Remember the days of 212, al green, aretha, uncontrollable laughter in the fb, our similar mistakes(!), and of course the first day, jimi h. and bell bottoms. I love you girly! **KK-** you are truly one of the strongest people I have ever met and I give you an extreme amount of credit. If it weren't for our little adventures I would have never been exposed to your spaghetti dance, the dixie chicks, or the infamous clubhouse. Donde esta.....?!! Tony the tiger! Greeeaaat!Thanks for listening and relating. Love you. **Kate-** Come downstairs and touch my buttons! you are the toughest girly I know, seriously! Your crazy antics and behavior have become a necessity in my life and I don't know what I am going to do without you. **Chelsea-** thank you for bringing your southern influence, we've had some crazy times! Our day of bondage in kaiser is one I will never forget. Love you chica. **Sam-** thank you sooo much for being there. Shhhh.... I think you need new shoes! No more D.W.. Have fun next year. Love you. **Sulaiman**, hellllllllloooo.you are the smoothest ever!good luck! **Nickman**- mmm 212! don't get too bored., good luck **Ashley-** thank you for everything dude, love you lots! **Diana-** sometimes when I get..... thanks for the entertainment and funny looks. **Semester break @ Loon-** need I say anything more! **Aruba girls-** what would we have done without the atlanta boys, the e-zone or the senor frog! **Thanks for the memories**: kate a., meggy poo, jimmy, clyde, cj(stay crazy) michael mullins, nick mincolla, chang, jess watson, elisabeth c, brooke, jamie, pete ellis(the best prom date ever), mazzy, lucas, shelly(what if?, newtie), lufkin, and of course tucker. Mr searles, ms. Ruhl, mrs. Bailey, mrs. Kingsbury, hammy, mr. Wann(eeyore and orange sodi!), nelly,van ness dr.o, thanks for the help and support. to my girly in exeter, hannah, you are the bestest friend anyone could have, maybe we should take a drive through east wherever. Ilove you. Leila,sarah, and thea I won't ever forget the early days when things were exciting, love to all. It's crazy to think what we've experienced in our four years, I hope that I never forget any of it.bye...

Mum & Dad- It has been a long, long journey. Thank you both for your insight, you support, and your overwhelming amount of love. Weekends watching soccer, basketball, baseball, swimming, and whatever the heck else I was doing. It's been so incredible to know both of you. I love you both with all my heart. **Lissa**- what can I say, I have had so much fun with you. Whether it was doing gymnastics on the third floor, you forcing me to wear girlie clothes, making picnic lunches for the back woods, cutting down pussy willow with daddy, making Michael Jackson videos, watching you go through your neon color phase-which apparently has still not ended-cruisin' in Hampton Beach, or just chillin', I have enjoyed every single minute of our relationship. I love you and look forward to whatever other kind of trouble we can get ourselves into in the future. **Johnna**- Five long years girlfriend!! What can I say, I love you and everything we have shared on our adventures: hangin' in the LS van, movies, mall, eating bees, camping (I DON'T HAVE 4 TOES!!!), the toad song, making TLC videos, the back yard hill, my twitching trip, sleepovers, Water-lily, the white shadow, presents, katie j's burning sleeve, Evelyn Crabtree, "where do I put the toilet paper?!" cheesy poofs, spice girls, chinese food, OG's, queen of the bed. **Will**- Sunshine and Buttercups foreva!! All I can say is thank you for EVERYTHING! Our weekly obsessions, indie movies, listening to bad music, our GDA secret, british accents, my weenie secret in 8th grade, me falling off the seven foot wall at camp, BC, third nipples, eater eggs, chatting on line, Mtv movie awards, island boys, our in the wall fish tank, pole dancing. **Mitchell**- I am so blessed that I was able to get to know you this year. You are one of the most loving, honest, and intelligent people I have ever met. You make me feel like the most important person in the world. Thank you for letting me know you. **Folli**- FOLLANSBEE!! You are so sexy! Remember Left Eye and T-Boz, being ghetto together, drooling, our goal dance, hockey games and aqua boggen, breaking into your house through the window. It has been fun. **Allison**- Golden Spandex and Creamy Goodness forever!!!, what up ghetto, apple pies, cookouts, Tilden, Clementines, our famous "Cosmo" talks, Are you a tour?, Canadians, crossdressers, singing Busta and Gimme Some More, falling down stairs, talks in the bathroom, nachos, green face masks and TGIF. I love you and miss you so much! **Brooke**- You are so scary, but I still love you. Thanks for making me do all of your projects. I'll miss you next year. Thanks for putting up with me. I also want to send a little love to everyone else who has helped me through these past years—Kyle (thanks for our bonding sessions), Alexis (I'm glad we can chill, and I am grateful for your phat pad!), Trainor (ahhh, summer), Katy Brandt, Devon, Heather (SS is mine!), Emily Sears (sometimes, when I get nervous...), Natalia, Catherine C., Cassie, Gretchen, Tilden, Zenovia, Meaghan Barnaby, Chelsea, Ashlee N., Megan Rothwell, and Lyndsey R. It's been a crazy time, but I will remember these experiences forever! Love, Diana

Diana Burnell

Gretchen Gee

Mom and Dad: I know that I have not always been easy. In fact I know I have been a GREAT pain most of the time. I want to thank for you loving and guiding me through it all. Thank you for getting me here!**Toph, Jen, and Teke:** I am still the little sister, which is perfect, because I have such wonderful and caring older brothers and sister. Don't ever stop. **Eve:** You have taught me the importance and benefits of silence and the halcyon ways of living. Please always remember what LaDonia says, "It is impossible to be too sensitive because it is how you feel and <u>your</u> feelings can never be wrong." Remember that I will always be there for you and I will always need you.**Catherine:** My Dork FaceJ! I am grateful for our friendship. I will miss your fajitas and haddocks. Thanks for always being so considerate, organized, and most importantly thanks for being my friend. **Elizabeth Tom**You have taught me how to give myself a break, to treat myself. Don't forget, we will not be that far apart next year.**Elizabeth Turn.** I have always felt completely comfortable and even enjoyed being me when I am around you. You are completely accepting and none judgmental of others. I love that quality and I will always try to find someone, like you, to be near no matter where I may end up.**Joe & Kempton** Thanks for all the laughs! Don't change a bit.**Paige,Hannah, Bijou,Diana,Zenovia,&Cassie** Thank you for your phenomenal friendships. I will always remember third floor Peirce! **Melissa & Katie**We have all become such great friends. As hard as it has been these past two years we have managed. I know you two are off to do only the most wonderful of things ever, lets always stay us three!"**My St. Georgians"**Thank you for always being dependable.These past 13 years of our lives we have spent together growing and learning. We have been there for each other's "firsts". Even when we were met with the challenges of being apart or giving one another "the silent treatment" as a result of too much time together we have all managed to survive. I love you all and wish nothing but the best for each of you.**Mrs. Kingsbury,Mr. Weir, Ms. Sedgwick,Ms. Fobert**It has been an honor and a delight to live and work with you. Thank you for all that you have taught me.Being with such strong people as you has shown me that I too can be strong.**Maria and Jess** Good luck to you next year "the Palace" is going to be a great place to live because you two will be there. Remember the traditions, and start new ones! Most importantly, enjoy it, learn from it, and don't ever feel that you are not the best for it.**My Princesses**Thank you all for being so wonderful! It has been a pleasure to live in the palace with you. Remember, no jerbronie aloudJ **La-La**Thank you for your freindship, ears, mind, and heart, know that I will always love you.**Dr.O,Mr. Gerry,Mr. Wann,Ms. Ruhl Mrs. McLain**Thank you all for devoting such enormous amounts of time to me.Most importantly thank you for believing in me and for showing me how to believe in myself.

"Life moves pretty fast and if you don't stop and look around every once and awhile, you just might miss something." - Ferris Beuller

Eve Seamans

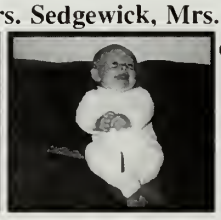
Catherine Correia

Mom and Dad: Thank you so much for everything. Thank you for giving me this opertunity and for encouraging me to do my best. I love you. **Ellen and Kelsey:** smellen and smelly, the best sisters there are. Smellen thanks for being someone to aim for, and Smelly you can do anything. Just pick something and go for it. **Biz:** You've made my years unforgettable and amazing. No matter where we go or whatever we do, never lose touch. **Gretchen:** Thank you for coming to gda. I don't know what I would have done or who I would be if you didn't come junior yr. Thank you for being the best co-proctor and a great friend. **Jamie:** aka Ifigania. The most unlikely pair made great roommates and friends. From Author club, to bats, to J-Crew pics, to crazy lies, to Palimini. You always made me laugh. **Annie and Nicole:** or do I mean Nicole and Annie, whatever your names are, you are an old married couple. Who am I going to live next to next year? Nicole- keep being your crazy self, and always wear easy-off clothing. Annie(aka Mr.Leavitt)- keep loving whoopee pies. Love, ME(aka Mr. Moore) **Diana:** the cereal prankster, my partner in crime. They always knew it was you, but they never suspected me. You are one of the funniest girls I have ever met. **Sarah:** Thanks for being my orchestra buddy then ditching me. J/K! I understand. I admire you, you always know what you want and do it. You will do amazing things. **Courtney:** you keep me laughing. good luck next year. **Cassie:** the crazy canadian. good luck next year, you can do anything, don't forget that. **My Junior Girlies:** (Meg, the other Catherine, Maria, Ashlee, Court, Sheana, Jessie K, Jessamine, Beth, and Meaghan B.) You are the best! Remember to stay true to yourselves and don't stress too much next year. I will miss you! **My Peirce Princesses:** Thank you for making the Peirce Palace the best dorm on campus. You are forever Princesses, keep the magic alive. **My X-Country Girls: (Laura, Allison, Gwen, and Luci)** good luck next year, and throughout your years at gda. **Thank you to the entire faculty.** Special thanks to the Kingsburys, the Weirs, Ms. Sedgwick, Mrs. Rokous, Mr. Wann and Bonnie-Jean, Doc. Bradley, Ms. Ainsworth, Mr. Stowens, Mrs. McLain, and Mrs. Collins. Without all of you, my GDA experience wouldn't have been 1/2 as amazing. **To Everyone else, THANK YOU!** I have friends and memories to last a lifetime. It is hard to say goodbye. "It had become, she knew, giving one last look over her shoulder, already the past." –Virginia Woolf

"Es que lo haces hoy."

Mom and Dad: Thanks for 3 memorable years and a wonderful childhood. I am who I am because of you and I love you so mu
Doug: Hey bro-keep da Pad alive and good luck at GDA, you'll do great. **Caroline**:Shoney has a mohawk...AAAH! I'll mi
you in college. **Catherine**:Thanks for adopting the lurp in the pelvis pants-I'll never forget you; DMB. Chem lab, the Eliz. she
You've been an ear, a role model and a best friend. I love you buckets. **Kempton**:Hey co-editor...got jesus? Sorry I waited
Brantwood, but thanks for always listening to me, and smiling and being so wonderful. Here's to mistletoe, stairs to heaven,
dawg's apartment, camping, my-bed hospital, crack chowder and our lives, apart or together, wherever they go. **Michelle**:M
melones! Keep on singin' & playing sex pididle, You'll always be my little fish person! **Abu**:Thank you for 3 glorious years
worked, played, laughed and cried harder, because running under you brought out the best in me. **Joey**:Bagobin! Stop writing
the wall!**Wives**: Have lots of babies and name them after me **Shaena, Fryeburg, Nate**:Good luck next fall **'99X-C**: Y'all rul
Madeline, Gwen:Thanks for the runs-I still have the tennis ball! **Annie, Nicole**: When you two get married (to each other), I'
in the wedding! **Court**:Keep your pants on**! Gza, Kasniggity**: Have fun in the shag pad **Tom**:Good luck, pookie! **Diana**:Loo
Pervert!**Gretchen**:Stay sweet my little duckie **Meg**:Thanks for bombing Physics by my side **Cassie**:Puff the Magic Dragon...
Whitney, Maria, Hoolia, Lauren B. Laura E. Beth D. Bijou, Lesley, Karen, Fraaancis: I love you ! Thanks **Agent Rokou**
Mr. Wann, Mrs. Potter, Mrs. Sedgewick, Mrs. Okula, Dr. Bradley, Mrs. Rokous, V, Mr. Moore, Crash, Mr. Weir, a
everyone else for making my GDA experience such a wonderful time.

"And the band played, songs that we had never heard
but we danced anyway..."-Deana Carter

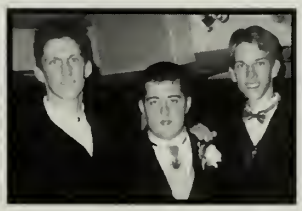


Elizabeth Turnbull

Joe Cacciatore

My Family: Mom, Dad, Rachael, and Eric. Thank you all for your support these last three years. I definitely could not have done this without you. I appreciate all you have done for me. I love you all. **Kempton:** It has been a fun filled three years. Wow has the time flown by. I couldn't possibly fit all of the good times we have had together on this page but I'm gonna try. First of all, fishing won't be the same without you. We started the best thing that ever happened to this school, the Fishin' Club. Junior year was a blast. Did we ever do any work? How did we get by? Let's scan P.K. onto your computer and make him bald. Hey, let's bang on Jeff's wall! I love Maine. Rush C.D.'s make good Frisbee's on 95. Remember bird boy? That awesome Chevy? How about that sweet Fireworks display? I will always remember my first experience at a driving range. I hope this summer will measure up to the times we have had. You are the best friend anyone could have. **Meghan Barry:** I promised you I would say HI on my page! Thanks for being a good friend and making my first weekend at G.D.A. a lot of fun. **Gill:** I enjoyed getting to know you better this year. Despite what everyone else thinks of you, I know there is a method to the madness that is Gill. Best of luck with whatever path you take next year. **Perkins:** To all the members of the Pen, past and present. I wish you all the best. We had fun. **Football:** You boys were like my brothers. I will never forget playing with any of you. Good luck next year and remember, Destroy Brooks and kill the Hill. **Seniors:** Class O' 2000- I love you all and best of luck. Just because you rname isn't here doesn't mean I won't be thinking of you. Clair- Had some fun times at the end of the year. i should have started comming over Eames earlier. Turnbull- had fun getting to know you this year. We have to get another camping trip before college. Pierce Princesses- You girls know who you are. I had a blast with all of you this year. Give me a call whenever you need water bottles moved. Michelle- watch out for those squirrels and chipmunks on camping trips. Daria- WAAAAAAASSUP! Sarah J- thanks for al of the advice you gave me this year. You will never know how much you helped. Muxie- Call me, we will do some serious striper fishing. **Juniors:** Emily- I had some real good talks with you this year. I hope to keep in touch. Maria- You are the best football manager I have ever had. You are aslo one of the best Friends I could have. Beth and Meg- You two better keep each other out of trouble. Jessie K.- Had fun this year. We will have to get together with some "mutual friends" sometime. Tsao- call me whenever you feel like fishing. **Sophomores:** Curran- Captain Shitbrick. You better play football next year. Tex- You are my bitch. Hope to see you back at G.D.A. next year. V- nice boot. You still owe me a picture. Lucinda- I wish I had got to know you sooner. April was way too late. I hope you come back to G.D.A. next year. This school needs more people like you. If I am ever in Juneau I will be sure to swing by Haines to visit you. **Freshman:** Phillips boys- I had fun with you all. Keep each other out of trouble so you can all jump the wall when you are seniors. Track buddies- Had a blast getting to know you guys. Have fun at G.D.A. **Faculty:** Thank you all for your dedication and patients with us all. Without you, my class and I would not be the people we are today

Mommy Thank you so much for all of your love and support. Thank you for being there for me whenever I needed you, for doing my laundry at midnight, for putting up with my never-ending reply of "I don't know". Thank you for all of those late nights that you put in at work. I've begun realize how much you've given for me. You're my strength, my little onion, my mother. I love you with all my heart. Daddy Thank you for giving me the guidance and the character that I've needed. Thank you for keeping me on the right path. You've made me realize how important this is, not to anyone else, but to myself. I appreciate your culture and your kindness. You have taught me more than you could imagine. I love you with all my heart and chicken. Claude Without you I wouldn't know what to do with myself on weekends. You've given me the art of angling and the gifts that come with that, solitude and patience. You've been a friend to me and I look forward to many more late nights on the porch. Molly Thanks for all the kisses on the weekends. Elizabeth You mean so much to me, I could fill up this book with my thoughts of you. You've made every moment an adventure, every day an experience. You've taught me to love living, and savor each minute. You are the most incredible and unique person I have ever known, and you amaze me everyday like its the first. You've been there for me in triumph and defeat, and whenever I need to smile you're the one I think of. Thank you for making this the best year of my life so far. I love you so, so much. Darlin' I think I'm hypothermic, let's go to bed. Joe, Bag o' Donuts, chicken, Joey, Its been wicked fun! Thanks for being such a good friend for the past 3 years. We've done so much from fishin' on Powwow with those girls in the canoe, to Styx Frisbees out the truck window on 95. We've had a great time, but there are still a lot more fish in the pond. Gretchen + Catherine if the Poland Spring guy ever comes to your house don't hesitate to give me a call. Elisabeth You'll always be in my head MUAHAHAHA! Jessica W I love your ghetto bootay! Lucy + Laura stay good and remember you'll always be my favorite redheads. Rachel thanks for all of your smiles, and remember to say hi to Pat McMiniman for me. Meghan you look really good from behind, I wanna jump ya. Gill thanks for making us all laugh. Hilliard You're a numb nut. Pagella You'll always be my morning meeting partner in crime. Tsao call me whenever you need to wet your lines. Mr. Gosse Thanks for all of your support. You have been such a help to me over the past 3 years. Tight Lines! Everyone else Thank you so much!!!



Kempton Randolph

Madeline Scheintaub

To all those who have been a part of my life,

may you walk in beauty.

~~I am a woman, phenomenal woman, that's me!~~--Maya Angelou

To those who've gone before me: Jason, Naomi, Nicole, Kristin & Marlena: Thanks for ur support, advice & friendship.

To those I am leaving behind:

Mr.& Mrs. Suggs: I love U both. Thanks so much 4 being there 4 me through it all. U 2 R definitely my parents away from home.Dot, I know we have had some rough times but thank U for ur patience and tolerance. Ike, keep it real and don't kill anyone. Keep in touch! **Candice "Khadesiah" King**: "Baby don't cry, U gotsa keep ur head up!"-Tupac. Stay sweet, real& keep in touch! I'll always B here 4 U. whether I am in DC, Cleveland, or back in Byfield (God help me!!). I promise it'll be ok. I love U and maybe I will C U at Howard! **"Khadeejah" Guy:** I wish I could just bottle U up and whisk U off to DC w/me. Keep in touch. I'll miss you. Stay strong. By the way…maybe Leuvis can baby-sit 4 U next year! I love U, and I'll see U sooner than U think! **Leuvis "Lu Lu" Olivero:** I'm gonna miss raidin' cabinets w/U! U've matured a lot and I'm proud of U. Good luck with P.R.I.D.E. next year. **Moody 98-99:** Thanks for a fun, interesting year. Good luck in all U do & I hope to C U all graduate! ! **Ms. Chase, Ms. Potter, Mr. Wann, Ms. Aham, & the Health Center Staff:** Thanks so much for all of ur help & support. I'll miss you all!

To those leaving with me: **FEELS NICE TO BE OUT, DON'T IT??? **

The Young's: Y'all so crazy!*Mrs. Young*…U CRACK ME UP! I know U R gonna stay real, and that's what I love about U! Keep in touch! *Eddie& Kristina*, TRACK IS OVER! Eddie, U needs to quit with those revolutions of urs. Ain't even that serious. *Mr. Young*, Congrats on the new job. If the new job doesn't work out, U & Kristina can go on tour! I love you all, and I wish U the best of luck. **Bijou "Jones" Mgbojikwe:** When America gets rowdy, I'll chill w/U in Nigeria. I wasn't meant 2 B here anyway! I love U, Bijou. Keep in touch w/me! Have fun at Wellesley & don't let me hear about U shootin' folks up! I don't want 2 have 2come up here 2 bail U outta jail! **Natalia "Natasha" Averett:** Have a good time in college, and I'll tell Ulike it is…U betta behave urself in college. Don't make me come all the way to Cali just 2 beat Ulike ur mama should. Hey…don't B worried about what I'm doin' when I get 2 college. Just have a good time, keep in touch, and remember that I love U, girl! **Diana "DJ Creamy" Burnell:** Hello 2 my honorary black sister. Wassup girl? I look forward 2the day that I can walk into a record store and buy ur debut album! Good luck w/ur rap career, it's about time a white female stepped up 2 do her thang! I know we have had some rough times, but u r still my girl. Stay focused, and tear da roof up at Wheaton! Love ya! **Paige Ramsdell, Mark Lipman, Simon, Catherine, Gretchen, Maria Moore, Lindsey Gobin & Elisabeth Coolidge:** Take care of urselves. Each of u has a special place in my heart. I wish u luck in all of ur endeavors. Don't hesitate 2 contact me, keep in touch! Stay true 2 urselves and don't worry about what anyone else thinks. Heck, only thing that matters is what I say anyway.j/k. Thanks for making my time at GDA a tad bit more enjoyable. Hope 2 C U again soon! Love, Zenovia

Zenovia Wright

Hannah Cho

Mom & Dad: Thank you for being there every step of my life. You're the best parents I can ever ask for. **Chang-Hyun**: Your e-mails made me smile even in times of difficulty. And the four-leaf clover, too. I hope to see you soon in US! **Seung-Yeon**: Thanks for the fortune cookies! They really worked and now I wanna give you a turn. Good luck at the new school! **Paige**: Where were you all this year, my roommate?*^^* I'll never forget those jelly beans and the lovely card you gave me at the end of last year... Thanks for teaching me land-lend, band-bend, bad-bed etc. Have lots of po-do juice but no more Diet Pepsi! **Natalia**: Keep up your night jogging! I loved the energy and humor you put in my everyday life. Thanks for waking me up on the day we had the SAT, you saved my life! Good luck next year and keep in touch! **Sungeun**: Euni, I'm so happy I got to know you better this year. Remember the first day of working out together, the scary Thanksgiving night in Boston, the breakfast @6:50am, the snowy evening at CVS and the singer at Starbucks! Thanks for being there for me. Keep in touch! **Yea-Ryoung**: Was it too long?? We finally made it. Stay strong and healthy. Good luck in Michigan. Remember Yeon-Poong-Yeon-Ga and the crazy night at Chapel.^^ **Won-Hye**: West Side~~!! The stories of your dreams, your videos and CDs definitely spiced up my life at GDA. Good luck next year. **Marika**: Got bagels?^^ Remember the "Wedding Singer" after French class and the beautiful spring day outside the church. Have fun in France! **Mark, Jessica(Young-ju), Lauren B**: An-nyoung!!! Special Thanks to : Mrs. Guy, Mrs. Hamovit, Mr. Gosse and Ms. Adams-Wall. I'll miss you all.

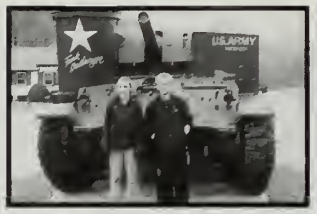
First of all I'd like to send a shout out to all the Kadeejahs of the world. **Zenovia:** From freshman year until now (and we're still alive) You're crass but it's cool.**Bijou**: Bijou Jones, we shared two dorms and one room. Maybe one day I can be a character in one of your novels.**Elisabeth (aka Elspeth)**: This is the first year we've been in separate dorms and I really missed you. I don't know what we'll do next year.Thanks for yellow cottage, the River Rave, rooming together, and four years of friendship. **Paigela:** I spent so much time at your house, you'd think I lived there.Thanks for feeding me.The Empire Records marathon, Volleyball season: Ready! It's too bad we're not going to Salem State but at least we'll be on the same side of the country, trying to escape to Steve Tyler's from the teen boat cruise. We may never be the next Ben Affleck and Matt Damon but the play was fun. **Jess (Rybs):** Hey, we have the same body! Saturdays, Sherwood Forest and Grandma's Chicken Salad.It's all how you say it. **Mark (Lippy):** Thanks for all the crazy times helping me and Paige with our play. I owe you a FukoOku.**Hannah**: My coproctor and good friend. Hopefully I can learn more Korean and come visit you. Saranghae **Christina:** Catwalk! Catwalk! Atttitude! Attitude!**Eve:** You're my favorite redhead.**Gretchen and Catherine** (fellow Pierce Princess and Boynton Babe):Thanks for all the training room talks and rides in the golf cart.You're not red-headed but you're still cool (Catherine freckles are cool too). **Eddie:**I don't know what to say you're just too crazy. I feel I should warn people in Arizona. Keep your shirt on.**Leuvis:**You're definitely a Sha Sha and a Kadeejah. If you come to CA next year you betta visit. Puerto Rico! **Jocelyn:** My track buddy. What will we do next year.**Didit,Pia,Marika**: Boston and Burnt Cookies. Fun times. **Other people I want to thank and send shout outs to**: Jana, Glenda, Sheikira, Chequilya, Susie, the Farmhouse girls,Gobin,Diana,Jason,Willow,Kristina,Mr.+Mrs.Young,The Suggs, Elisabeth Tomasino, Liz T. (big T), Treacy, Ms. Ruhl, Mrs. Hamovit,Mr. Wann, and Mrs. Guy Come on Kadeejah!

Damn the Man. Save the Empire! (Marc, *Empire Records*)

Love to you all - Natalia (aka Nini, Mookie, Nat, Natasha, Kadeejah)

Natalia Averett

Valarie Savage



Wow…Has it been four years already? It seems like yesterday that I met Yori (God bless her for introducing me to our class..it is ok to be shy!) and FLIP. Mr. Searles' English class and all the crazy adventures (Pulp Fiction!). I seem to remember being tripped and pushed into a puddle! Ahhh…the good old days….I have so much to say to you all. Everyone has had such a lasting effect on my life thank you. You are the greatest friends a person could have. I am very thankful to have known and spent time with you all. Thank you also for putting up with me for the last four years I am sorry I am so crazy! Ahhh…now for the few special people whom I have room to write here. (To all the others I just mention I don't mean to exclude you from these messages, but lack of space prevails!) **Treacy**-HEY BUDDY! Well we made it even if neither of us got 'potato!' You have been there for me through it all. I really don't know what I am going to do without you next year to laugh at my stupid jokes and understand my psychotic behavior. Remember that you are the best and most definitely the only person I can stalk Andrew D. with (Dec 1st!) We really are the coolest kids around. Car dancing yeah..S&P! Hey..what day is today? You got a what? **Andy**- I don't know what to say. You were a huge part of my GDA life. I will always love you and thank you for all of the wonderful times we shared. I know that it is hard to be friends, but if we could don't hesitate to call. I still want to hear your stories. I am sorry for everything; another time and place…maybe. **Yori**-Byfield! (yeah right!) Thank you for teaching me so much about myself. I have never had a friend so curious to discover the *true* me. Thank you for showing the interest. I am going to miss our little debates and talks about guys. I know that we will still have them online, but not the same. We will always have our little adventures in NH and I will never forget the silly silly late night conversations. I LOVE YOU! **Al**- You really are the best! I can't believe how much fun we have together. Ahh wild life. Cows are fun…I love goats..swans..and especially CATS! I love being around you Al. You are the greatest person that I ever met. I can't believe that this happened…Fate is awesome. I can't wait until we are drifters together. That will definitely be the best time of my life dude! I love you being my "status" and my best friend. I really do love you Al. Thanks for all the memories. Now to everyone thanks again…I love you

Paige, Natalia, Beth, Jason - you were my first real friends. You showed me how to trust, how to have fun, (sometimes how to worry about ya), but I'll never regret a single day spent with any of you. Oh, and never forget good times around GDA...and at yellow cottage! **Val** - Freshman registration to sharing a senior page. How did that happen? So much has changed. Thanks for sticking by me through it all. I owe so much to you, and I don't know what I'd've done without you **Stacy** - thanks for being such a loyal reliable friend. Please know I'll will always be there for you if you need me. And I'll be *really* cold, so Georgia is sounding good! **Beth** - never for a moment forget what an inspiration you are to all those around you. You are beautiful and truly one of a kind. I will be forever honored and grateful to have known you. I'll be there whenever you need a friend. **Skip** - I'm not going to say "keep in touch" because I know we surely will, and I will be able to tell you whatever I have to say. Canada cannot stop us. So, in the interest of space (because as you know I am likely to drone on indefinately), just one thing to sum it all up: Thank-You. **To The Bragdons, Mr. Abu, Ms. Ruhl, Mr. Oxton, Susan Atwood:** thank you all for opening my eyes or for being a friend....or for doing both! Thank you **Mr. Wann** for junior english, for Marat-Sade, for The Children's Hour, and for being you. **To:** Simon&Kat&Matt (good times with you all), old friends (Sarah, Liz, I miss you all), Brandon/Tex, Mo, Brace, Al, Therriault, Fran, Michelle, Alicia, Sarah, Tina, Gen, Brent, Treacy, Justin Lars & Andrew, John-Lars, Rybs, the Mikes (small, medium and large), Lippy, Ally, Jocelyn, Marj, Mackenzie, Candy, Elizabeth T., Kai, Jeff, Andy, Diana, Laura E., Lucy, Merill, the rest of the PhB couch-crew and everyone else that isn't mentioned right here but will definately be hearing from me about how great they are Thompson art-nerds forever!)...luv 2 all!

Yori Senser

Stacy Shealy

Mom and Dad- you have made everything that I have achieved possible, and I will never be able to thank you enough. I love you so much and always will. **Tom**- whether it was tricking our babysitters, dealing with difficult teachers, or just generally getting into trouble, you have always been right there beside me. I know you'll always be there for those tough situations, even if you're the cause of them, I love you. **Lindsay**- what has it been, fourteen years and counting? You have been so loyal, always covering my back, no matter what I am scheming. Don't worry we'll get Janet and Yori and head to Starbucks, we are such fanatics. You are such an amazing person, never forget that, I know I never will. **Yori**- you seem to be the first person I turn to in times of chaos (gee what does that say about you?), you are my accomplice in crime, and so much more; watch out for those shape shifters though. Plus, Val and you can stay away from my brother, hehehe. **Val**, god where do I begin? You were my first friend at GDA, after you tripped over the boat. Note to you: stop waving to all the scary guys, we don't need them following us, well unless you insist. Key West ruled! Hey getting hit on my scary guys seems to be a theme for us though; we should work on that. **Treacy**- when I am with you, I know we're going to have a good time, whether we are hitting Contempo, road tripping to NH, or playing field hockey (we make wonderful Brittany Spears), I spend most of the time hysterical. Keep loving math, just don't try to inform me how fun it is at 7:30am. **Janet**- you are a princess; never let Colin forget that. You are the sister I never had! I will never forget all the times we had together; gee why won't my flowers grow? Mobile stations are fun. Janet should I be worried about this? Lays- you can't have just one! Road Island hasn't been the same since we visited; we should have gotten beads, next time for sure, before Stu can stop us. **Emily**- you are my sexysupergeek! Never change, you are perfect just as you are. But, if you need anymore guidance you know where to turn. So how's that hand building experiment going? I will miss you so much next year, but don't worry I will come visit you and give you a pep talk before hockey games. Watch out for those cars that drive backwards on the highways! **Cal**- I missed you tons this year, GDA wasn't the same without you. All my prom pictures came out great; it must be because of the faces I made at you. **Dale**- I miss you. Good luck with college and follow your dreams. **Michelle**- see I told you that you'd love Contempo! Send me a postcard from whatever amazing place you are visiting next year and I'll send you a peach. To my **Hockey Team**- I had so much fun this year, thank you all for a wonderful season. Thank you Mr. Ceglarski, I can honestly say that this was my favorite year of hockey, you have helped me improve so much, thank you! Connecticut was a blast, hey Janet, Emily, and Lindsay, "gee you guys look awfully big, what kind of camera is this?" Good Luck with your season next year! **Special thanks to**: Mrs. A-Wall, Mr. Ceglarski, Mr. Van Ness, Ms. Sedgwick, Mrs. Hamovit and Ms. Williams. To all of **my friends**, you guys are the best and I love you all. Wait! Have you seen my belly ring? Ha, had to get it in one last time. So I guess this is goodbye for now, this year has been great, best wishes for the future. "Though the miles may take us far apart, our friendship will always go the distance."

To my seniors: **Val**- thanks for all the fun times: Potato! Hottie Matt, WinThrowUp "THERE ISN'T ONE!" FAT people, The We Know Andrew Club, NO BACKING OUT! Reverse stalkerism much? Adventuring with the cool kids club to such nonexistent places as Merrimac and also such existent places as random farms. Motor scooter boy! I love eggs, from my head down to my legs. Watch out for the bloody ones! I'll miss you next year, but don't worry, I'll just paddle up the river to visit. **Elizabeth**- my tap dancing buddy, thanks for teaching me how to pump gas. Fun times in mano: "Pardon me, but I wouldn't want to scrape your epidermis with my peg." Remember the time you made a hole in the table in the ceramics room freshman year? THE MUGAR OMNI THEATRE – our little ride around Boston. **Stacy**- hey, our names rhyme! Thanks for being my co-senior for field hockey – STOP! We had way too much fun. Let's play the ukulele at chapel! Or not. Hey look! The Halloween store! We still need to get those shirts of the week, and find our boys with rhyming names. **Merrill B. Lamont III**- I'm your #1 fan. **Yori**- Did you know that there are more plastic flamingos in the US than real ones? **Janet**- 12 years of school together, what will I do without you? "Kids at Doyon always know there's a freind wherever they go" *To my nonseniors*: **Alex**- we're DEFINITELY the co-presidents of the cool kids club. Who else would run along 133 with me at night in the rain to take a picture of the highway? I swear you worked at Home Depot in a past life, no normal person can find toilet parts that quickly. Thanks for sticking your hand in the oven for me, and, by the way, I know those roots aren't natural! **Tina**- Risk parties were so much fun, keep the tradition alive next year. **Little Mike**- You better check yo'self befo' you wreck yo'self! I know all about you and your computer game addictions… **Jocelyn**- you were an awesome field hockey co-captain, sorry I ditched you in track. **Andrew**- What are you doing this weekend? Let's go postal! I'll find Einstein, you bring the bats. *To my family:* **Parents**- thank you so much for listening to my whining freshman year, you changed my life so much by allowing me to escape from IHS and driving me back and forth to Byfield for four whole years. I can never thank you enough for all that you have done for me in my life, I hope I've made you proud. **Stephanie and Heather**- I'll miss you kids so much next year, you've always been around to chill with on a dull weekend and to talk to about everything. Stay out of trouble and have fun cleaning the kitchen without me. **Brian**- you are the poolest squid I know, please don't forget that I'm your sister just because I'm never home. *To everyone else:* I am absolutely out of room, please don't be upset with me for not giving you a personal message, but thank you for making my time here more enjoyable: Madeline, Gobin (your name is Lindsay?), Simon, Hannah, Teresa, Natalia, Mark, Eve, Michelle, John, Middle Mike, McKenzie, every teacher I have ever had, and all of you random couch people. I'll miss you all, good luck in everything!

Treacy Silverstein

Anne Adamczyk

To those I love and could never do without

Mom – I know I haven't always been the easiest person to deal with but I appreciate everything you have done for me. I can't imagine who, what, or where I would be without you. **Dad** – You have been my biggest hero and my #1 fan. Your support has gotten me through it all. Your not just a dad but a lifelong friend. **Janet** – What a great 4 years it has been. Thanks for always being there for me to talk to. You have given me endless laughter and fond memories. We will have to go to the airport sometime. Love ya always! **Jon** – Thank-you for being patient, understanding, and one of my best friends. I will miss you so much. You'll be in my heart forever. What would I ever have done without you? **Mish-Mosh** – Thank-you for your warm smiles and friendly hugs whenever I was down. Watch out for those big puddles! **Cassie** – I'll miss you next year. You will always be my one and only softball running buddy. We never did make that movie. **Elizabeth** – Aren't you proud I haven't killed your brother yet? Yeah math partner. Always remember mood lighting. **Stacy** – Your laughter and energy never cease to amaze me. So how many is it up to now? **Stowe** – You are more than just a teacher and advisor, you are my friend. You have helped shape me into the person I am today. I am going to miss you. I love you. **Mr. Moore** – You were my greatest mentor. I will never forget your support and kindness. **Mr. Larsen** – We have a lot of great memories soccer, softball, and summer at Pingree. Thanks for always believing in me and giving me a chance. **Mr. Quigley** – Thank-you for helping me with things ranging from college to HMC. So who ever won those debates in U.S. History? **Mr. Searles** – Thanks for insight and understanding as to who I am as a person. Life isn't a destination- it's a journey. **Mr. VanNess** – You have been one of the best coaches I have ever had! Your vivacity in which you embrace life is inspiration to us all. **Mr. Suggs** – Hawaii was awesome! **Jordy** – I know you have already graduated but I wish to thank-you for your guidance, friendship, and love. Words can not express what you mean to me. I couldn't imagine not having you there in my life.

Wow! It has come to an end, and it feels like it's only beginning. **Mom**-You've been my best friend, my rock, and the only person who has always believed in me. I don't know what I'll do without you by my side next year. **Dad**-I'll always be your little girl. I can't thank you enough for the endless hours of travelling and watching me play. I love you. **Tim**- You've become the brother mom and dad always said you'd be. I'll never forget all the advice, experiences we've had, and the love you've given me. I'll miss you so much as you enter your, "real world"! **Colin**- You are my inspiration. You've given me so much to live for in such a short amount of time. I love you. **Stu**-It's been strange without you. Whenever I'm in a bad mood I think of cheese, maybe the train too. **Mommy G**- my 2nd mommy, my advice giver. I love you and cherish our relationship. Thanks for everything. **Annie Marieeyee**- Oh the trouble we find ourselves in....SJP, airport, roadtrips. You're the one I'll always turn to. **Stace**- My adopta sister and my story companion. Never will I forget the friday nights or the trips to RI. My phone bills will be astronomical. **Val**-what can i say? summer lovin' and I'm the king of NY. Remember, transferring is always good. **Nichollee**- I wouldn't have made it without you. Your advice has gotten me through many sticky situations, crying fests, and lets talk about sex baby! **Treacy**- 12 years and counting. Maybe you'll see me in Penn. **Gobs**- my huggable buddy! **Cassie**- No matter where we go our paths will cross. I'll miss you so much. **Bethy**-You have a gift. You bring smiles to faces that are always sad. You make me laugh everyday. You are so important to so many people, including me. Don't give up on your dream. I'll see you in Salt Lake City. **Annie**- Physics, physics, physics.....Purple pants??? **Michi**- barrels of laughs, espanol, and circus trips-well almost. **Tom**-My first GDA friend, my morning meeting partner in crime, and my friend for life. **Yori**- Prom 2000, illegal trips???? God what we do for our boyfriends! I'll always remember the road trips, phillips building talks, hockey games, childrens museum, and every other event that made me smile. Thanks to the Kingsbury's, McLain's, Cega, V, Ms. Williams, Mr. Wann, Mr. Gettings, the Wotton's, and everyone who has ever touched my heart.

"Don't walk in front of me, I may not follow. Don't walk behind me, I may not lead. Just walk beside me and be my friend." Albert Camus

Once you pop, you can't stop!

Janet Hanson

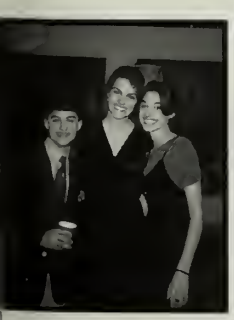
eeing as how people
Supposedly)
rift apart in time,
hope that
ime for us
ever exists.
-by me.
edicated to all my friends, but especially to Jess Rybicki.

Tatiana Hamboyan

Vell, it's been a long four years, that's for sure. For those of you who aren't people (students, teachers, etc.) at GDA and have never been, I'm sorry, but this is going to be dedicated nly to my friends who are at GDA. Most of you know what I'd say anyways. JESS RYBICKI: I don't even know where to start. Thank you for all the laughter, all the TROMA flicks, or coming with me to Toronto to meet my destiny, for all the concerts, all the trips to March's Hill ;p Oh and always remember: *Who is the boss of you? ME! I am the boss of you! I m the boss of you!* And where is that hammer anyways?!? PAIGE RAMSDELL: Remember the hours I used to spend in your room, way back freshmen year when you shared a room ith Bettina =) Thanks for being my very first friend at GDA and letting my first few weeks be something more than hell. CHRIS MOORE: After all is said and done, I'm glad we're iends. Thanks for giving me 2 months of pure happiness and always making me laugh. SIMON PANALL: Thank you so much for sophomore year and for always being willing to sten to and comfort me when I cry. I owe you my life. Thank you. I remember one day I was crying my eyes out and my mom asked me what she could do to help and I told her to all you, and no questions asked, you came over. Thanks. GEN REYNOLDS: What on earth would I do without you? Who else could I talk to about black holes? =P And you are so ght. Ducks are good. Thanks for always being there. SKIP COOLIDGE: Thank you for all the hugs, all the talks, and always being one of the most incredible people I will ever meet my entire life, and by far one of the sweetest. KAI KAISER: Thank you for last fall and for always being willing to listen to me. Hopefully you'll agree that while we certainly eren't meant to be together romantically (always remember the months before the Improv!!), hell we're great as friends. BETHIE COOLIDGE: You probably don't know this, but ou've always been an inspiration to me. You remind me of what is important in life: to live the way you need to live. ALICIA LeBLANC: Regardless of what you may think you are ne of the most incredible people I have ever met in my entire life. Thanks for making my teching of "Godspell" as cool as being there onstage and for talking to me the entire second ight of the play. JOCELYN SCHEINTAUB: There was no one I'd rather have take over my role in "Godspell" than you. Thank you for being so wonderful. SARAH GARTH: Thank ou for being willing to talk to me about anything and always giving me a hug when I needed it. MERRILL LAMONT III: The one and only Saudi-Man!! You are one of the coolest eople I've ever met. Thanks for being willing to take on "Shadowboxer" with me. ANDY GOULD: I hope you will always be able to find a Noyes and that life goes well for you. IRSTEN JOHNSEN: Well I doubt you'll read this unless it's from my copy of The Milestone but I still wanted to say thank you for last spring, for the summer before, and for always eing willing to help me out in any way possible. And for introducing me to the Two Towers. God knows how different my life would be had I never played that game. MS. GUY: hanks for being so supportive of me, especially this year. MR. WANN: Thanks for making 3:30-5 the best time of the entire week. And for making AP Junior English extremely njoyable. MR. MOORE: The one and only Man of Physics. At least on the GDA campus. By the way, comparing me to Neils Bohr in physics class a few months ago was one of the est compliments I've ever received. MR. CEGLARSKI: Thanks for making history class sophomore and junior year fun. MR. ABU: J'ai appris beaucoup de choses de vous et je vous emerci beaucoup. Si j'ai la chance de visiter la france, je vous ecrirai. Merci pour tout chose. Une étudiante n'est rien sans un professeur. EVERYONE AT GDA: Though I may not ave known all of you really well, you've all helped shape me into who I am today. TO MY FAMILY: Who knows where I would be without all of you. Thank you all for your support nd inspiration. MARCIE HAMBOYAN: I wasn't supposed to go into people outside of GDA but you're so incredibly special to me I couldn't leave you out. Thank you for verything and know this: if ever you need someone to talk to, advice, etc., feel free to talk to me. There is nothing more important to me than your happiness. I love you. ANDY OHMC:I love you with all my heart. I'll miss you next year hun. Keep it real Triple G, SFM, THC, and a few others I won't mention. You can thank me later. And you better! IEAGHAN FINN: Thank you for being there for me, always we'll be friends. Keep in touch.

thank you to mr. and mrs bragdon and doggett for your ceaseles leadership of GDA. stowe, for your inspiration and patience and also your friendship. coach metz and vanNess, you were the best coaches and people i've known. thanks for the experiences i had with basketball, it was great! dr. bradley, you were a wise advisor. good luck finding someone who can do the book and talk nonsense at the same time! gettings, "you're only a loser if you think you are." thanks for making math fun, or at least math class. coach leavitt, could this finally be the year??? maybe the pennant will finally come home to beantown. seufdoctor, ich kann deutsch sprechen! thanks for the movies, the memories, and being an outlet for my goofy stories. my teachers, big C. mr. brace, mr. wann (you deserve to be in here), agent rokous, mr. mccullough, mr. kingsbury (rockin' the ice rink), mr. hirsch, and weir, i was the first one you knew, keep the shrubs gowin' low!

friends and family- first of all, mom and dad, the experience was worth just as much as the education. i owe my life to you guys. you have helped make me who i am and i thank you. we are all forever in debt to you for the love and care you give us. jen, being in high school doesn't mean i can't stop collecting a nickel a concert, CB was worth a buck! you have helped shape my musical intelligence and ingited the spirit. you're the one who told me about MYWE, thank you, i love you. kristen, you have always helped me along this path called life because you've been there before. your support, laughter, and love have helped me to love you all the more. dan, you're the greatest friend i ever had. your wisdom and friendship has helped me grow. thanks for the wild times, the serious talks, and the late night cottage visits. thanks for 6/28/99 and Big Blue, she'll last forever. keep walking the staight and narrow the way you are!!! scott, it was good to have you back this year. still crazy as ever! keep riding the waves and the road, just stay awake. janet, first person i met here, how fortunate! your spirit finds its way into others. good luck in school and in hockey. my family will never forget you. k.s. thanks for everything we ever did. glad our friendship could last, just Please Understand Tom's Zany ways! michelle, you are a good and understanding friend, good luck next year and s.i.t. shorty, i'm glad glad we became friends this past year, how else would i play midnight softball with a corked bat? pete, keep spinnin' it. sean, du kleine mann! marco, make sure you and gadzooks remember your best mgr. when you're in the NBA! ugly, a.k.a. gorgeous, leuvis (you could be president!), antonio, flo, nate, warner, catherine c., turnbull (forever my sweet thing!), kempty and joe, marcus, and especially duke (i miss you man) and everyone else....



ThaNk YoU

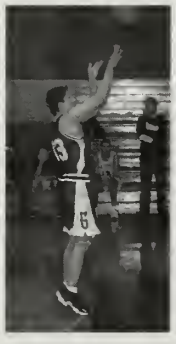
Tom Hand

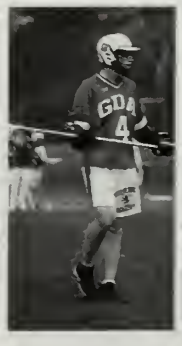
Dan Muxie

my life. I love you guys, but I'm sure you already know that. I shall always do my best to make you guys proud. **Matty P**- The boats Thanks for the memories, and I know we'll always be brothers. **Clay**- The pursuits we share are very similar no matter where we are. I know we'll never lose touch. I'll be ready to race once you get your Bimmer. **Tom**- Always there, even when I'm not. A little goofy, but more funny. You've given me the best advice when I had absolutely no idea- I owe a lot to ya. Thanks for everything. And take care of the blazer for me- I know you will. **Marc**- CG poster child (most of the time) Bimmer rival still pending- I think you know who'll win! Ashworth money- who's got it? **Shorty**- You're my main man. I never thought we'd become as close as we did. I can't believe how much we share in common. You've always been there whether it's to make fun or support, you know I could never stay mad at you, or drown you. Thanks for coolin' so many night down in cottage 002. **Pete**- Did you ever really think that we'd make that much out of DJ-ing? I'd have to say it was WORTH it! We had some great times after-hours! 03's 4 ever! Always on Wednesdays! **Seth**- J-side, t-shirts, Okemo, MI-2, rabbit and the moon, and oh yar,–and S! **Cian**- Stiffler, crazy times all the time, Okemo was the bomb. RIGHT! **Scotty P**- too smart for your own good most of the time, and always telling the truth. Remember- bad things in moderation are always good! Thanks for aiding me thru math this year, it was great to have you here senior year instead of Equador (latitude what?) **Mike**- Thanks for all the hard work, but it's safe to say that it all paid off. I'm glad we enjoyed ourselves as much as we did, not too much, definitely not too little. I still don't believe your Killer Instinct moves. What a special activity! **TJ**- You introduced me to life in the big city. We had some crazy times just about everywhere imaginable. New Year's every year, and Memorial Day too-always with Newbury Street pizza. **Kevin**- You have given me so much. I never thought we'd share so much. You have given me only the best advice. You're the best brother anyone could have. I can't thank you enough for all the times you've made me laugh... and cry. We'll always be close. **Nicole**- I don't know how to thank you for all the advice you gave me which got me through my senior year. There were some rough times there, but you helped me out even when you didn't know it. Just having you by my side gave me the confidence I needed in myself. Good luck at school next year. I K-now we'll both do well. I also know that no mater what happens we'll never lose the friendship we share. **Cottage Boyz**- thanks for the memories and the camping trips. The best of luck to all of you in the next few years. **Wotty**- Thanks for putting up w/me for the whole year. I have you to thank for setting me up with such a great time- year round. Keep an eye on everyone for me and keep waking up early on Fridays. Remember to call me about the parties you have in York! **Searlsie and Wannie**- thanks for all the guidance and important conversations, those are what make us deep and thoughtful people. Thank you for something that no one else could give me.

It is over.

I came at the drop of a hat and will leave the same. My transience here is part of an adventure. I'd like to thank all those who have been a part, good and bad. You have all affected me in some way, changed me. My indifference has been the key this last year, a result of Ecuador. Had to figure out what was important. **Dad(Kahuna), Mom, Steve, Shannon, Megan and Ryan**- I love you all. **Muxie**- Good times, we had a few. The blazer and beamer both pivotal. Midnight in the snow. White squall on the boat. Cardiac arrest on Mt. Washington. We're lucky to be alive. Have to say I owe you a couple. **Clay**- You have accompanied me in some of the best trips of my life, and undoubtedly there will be more. Everest. Thanks for everything and sorry about the whole falling asleep thing; won't happen again. promise. **Cottage boys**- Can't wait to see where you all are in ten years. Salony, can't believe the change: for the better of course. Shorty, keep an eye on yourself. You have a great potential for mischief. Downey, keep philosophizing, healthily. Basketball- Team chemistry was a little lacking. duke, marco, malaka, mvb(jk jonesy), tony, flo, gus, leavitt, tom, coaches. We didn't win the ISLs. but the season was unforgettable. Thanks. Lax- gave me a bit of life. Beating on corriveau and morrisey. It was fun. Talks with Minx were invaluable. **Inghamites**- you are a sorry bunch. Ko, Lee and the Canucks, you know I'm right, always. Tomasetta, quit being a wuss. Nino, keeping messing with them. **Tomasino**, relax. Teachers, you have been masters. **Ecuador**- Te agradezco por haberme dejado escalar tus montanas y explorar la selva. Seria un chico bastante diferente sin ti. Me has aclarado la vista. Con eso me despido. Surf's up.





Scott Pelletier

Sulaiman Alireza

First and foremost I would like to thank **God** for everything he has giving me, and for providing me with this once in a lifetime experience.
My Parents I love you dearly, without you both I don't know what would've happened. Mom and Dad, to me you two are everything and without you I am nothing. I've taken everything from both of you to become the person I am today, and I can't thank you enough. Dad, you've instilled in me a fighting dog that doesn't give up easily and mom you gave me a soft heart that helps me face the problems of life. **Aamer, Hatim, Marwan, and Zainab** ..I love you guys with every bit of my heart you gave me all the support and love I needed when no one else did you are the best of siblings. Each one of you makes me a better person. **Noah,** my cousin and my best friend through it all you've been there for me even when you thought you upset me. I love you with all me heart man thanx for everything...you are the best.
Darla, I was stumbling through the dictionary trying to find a word to describe you...I found it...wanna know what it is...ITS UNIQUE...ITS UNIQUE. Darla we had a great time together. You truly are one of the greatest on my list of friends. I know I will not loose you as a friend (god willing) because someone like you is worth keeping for a lifetime and I want to keep you as my friend for a long time...b/c I wouldn't know what to do without you.**Nick Mezger,** asd;lkjasfdd, yooooo, wirrrrr, amaaaaaaaizing, eh, celestine, trance, ahmed stock daddy, little***** and the list just keeps on going. WE HAD A BLAST. I've never met a friend like you before and if I never see you again I will always say that you were the best friend I ever met. You have defiantly added a new dimension to my thinking and I thank you for it. GO LIVE YOUR LIFE TO THE FULLIEST BECAUSE I KNOW I AM GOING TO!!! **Caurtney Marina,** stranger turned friend...friend turned good friend...good friend turned girlfriend...and I do not regret any of it, because whatever stage our relationship was at it was amazing because it was with you. From that day you told me to take off my hat in the dining hall 'till the last time I will hold you in my arms you were great and I will never forget you and the times we spent together regardless of who I meet or where I go. **Rich Lufkin,** next year will be a lot better, ill own the clubs by then and you can get in whenever. You're a great friend, one of the very few best. **Mr. Hirsch,** I was going to put you with the teachers but you've been more than a teacher to me, you've been a great friend and someone I could always rely on. Thank you for everything, keep in touch next year well go out for Sushi then Ill show you a great time...your still not that old. **Robert Marris,** you were the only person that was always there for me regardless of the times and I cant thank you enough. **Sarah Jameson,** I wish everybody in this world could be like you; we would defiantly have a better place. Thanx for being a great friend in and out of times of need. I am so grateful to have you as a friend because friends like you never fade. **Ralphe Rodriguez,** BABY BOY, I had a great time with you, thanx for your friendship. **Hally Erickson (Hollis Pierce),** I know I will see that name up there some day on broadway. You were a great friend throughout my stay here. Thanx for everything. **Shelly,** GREAT PRANK MAN!!! you're such a funny kid and a good friend. Glad I got to know you. **Tucker,** you little fruit, keep in touch you never know I might get an apartment next year. **Emily Sears,** HELLLLOOOOOOO, you're really cute (especially your little dimple). You're a very funny girl and I love spending time with you, you make me laugh, thanx for the friendship. **Kate Mitchell,** I am glad I can make you laugh and you deserve it, b/c you're a great person with a genuine heart. **Chang,** you're a great friend with a real heart of a man. **Scott Min,** you were one of the first people I met and you still are a good friend thanx for everything. **Brian Choi,** thanx for being a great dorm mate and a good friend. **Emily Dana,** LOL that's all I can say. **Amelia,** hello darling. I was reading those letters we wrote to people in our "Tribe 5" group and realized that I did not know you one bit. WHY DID I HAVE TO GET TO KNOW YOU? I WAS DOING JUST FINE....j/k...I am very greteful that I got know you, you're a great person to be around. I wish you the very best. **Arkadi,** my friend from the Middle East, well defiantly keep in touch or ill just see you in a club. **Rachel (Pocahontas),** you're a very cute girl, keep in touch. **Chelsea,** great knowing you, stay forever cheerful **Jeff Clyde,** you're a friend with a good and caring heart **Jimmy C,** Great knowing you man, we had a great time together, and you're a good friend. **Malcom,** Keep it real. **CJ,** you're a great person with a big heart...keep it touch. **Karen Bissle,** keep up the great dancing!!! **Ben Mitchell,** you're a great kid I wish you the very best. **Cian,** you're a good kid, I wish you were a bit more mature. Good luck with life. **Meghan Barry,** The first time I walked by you, you just came and introduced yourself that meant a lot and I will never forget it. Stay the same you're a great girl. **Jamie Gilberg,** Jaaaaaaaaaamie **Didit,** I am proud to have you as a Muslim brother and good friend. Last but defiantly not least **Brooke Barnaby,** you wanted to be the last one, so here you go. You've been a great friend and I am glad I met you; you're a wonderfull and cheerful personality and I love that about you.
Mr. Bragdan, It feels like yesterday that Raaid told me that you pulled every string to get me in to this school. Thank you very much I owe it all to you. I wish you the very best in your life. **Mr. Nelson,** YOU MAY HAVE ONE...HA HA...that was defiantly one of the funniest things. Thanx for being a great person on and off the court. **Mr. Kelly,** Thanx for all the support in the dorm and the genuine caring, you've been a great dorm parent. **Mr. Gettings,** Thanx for everything especially the Friends tapes, I love that show. **Mr. Warner,** sorry about the hard time I gave you with my music I wish you the very best. **Mr. V,** Your one man that I have nothing but the utmost respect for and mostly because of your soft and caring heart. Thanx a lot. **Mr. Wann,** I still owe you that sushi dinner!!! **Mr. C,** you were a great teacher and a lot of fun in class. **Mr. McLain,** that was the most chilled out class...I had a blast in that class thanx a lot.

"Never refuse an invitation never resist the unfamiliar, never fail to be polite and never outstay your welcome, just keep your mind open and suck in the experience...and if it hurts than its probably working...
It's not where you go in life, it's how you feel for a moment in your life...and if you can find that moment... it will last forever"

Mom and Dad: thank you for all your time, patience and money that you have invested in me without it I would be no where. I know I'm a crazy kid and have done a lot of things that you don't think are right but you have to understand that I'm trying to live my life the best I know how. Its been a crazy four years of high school hasn't it? I know I have put you through a lot of sleepless nights. I have spent a long time under your wings and now its time to let me fly on my own and see what I'm really capable of. Thank you for taking me this far. I wish there was some way I could repay you for all you have done to get me this far but I know that will never be possible. **Krysia:** Thank you for caring so much about me even when I thought no one else did. I know I scare you at times with the things I do but you have to understand that I don't do it to hurt you. Thank you for everything you have done for me in these past four years. I know I never really say it but it means a lot to me. I love you. **Sulaiman:** A friendship that will not be forgotten. We've had a lot of laughs together eh? There are so many memories it would take me forever to write down on paper. People have come and gone in my life. I will not forget you or what you have done for me. Thanks for being so understanding. You are truly a good friend and I appreciate that more than anything. **Chelsea:** People come and go throughout my life and there are very very few people in my life that have the ability to leave their mark and somehow you've managed to do that. You're the first girl I have met that enjoys flirting and partying as much as I do. You're a very fun, open-minded person to be around, I guess that's why I spent so much time with you. You're a good friend. Thanks for you for all the great times. I will never forget you. **Legihton:** My boy. We've done so much together now that you think about it. Remember the trips to Boston, Wendy's, all the hockey games and basketball games, and EAMES and all the classes we skipped and nights... Its been real. **CJ:** Remember thanksgiving break. Have fun man wherever you are. **Ryan Shelly:** You are such a little ***** thanks for all the laughs. Remember all the fun times in the dorm and in Boston. Maybe our paths will cross again someday. **Rich and Tucker:** BOOM! I will never forget that night. Thanks for all the great times and laughs. I'll be waiting for next summer. **EAMES:** WUT UP! The worst kept dorm on campus and I loved ever minute of it. Teddy, Shalvoy, Derek, Desmares, Joe, Brian (thanks for the VIP cards and the stock tips), Nate (thanks for letting me use your bike), Gill (thanks for all the free food), Jim (WUUUUT UUUP!), Arkadi (one day I'll see you in a club), Tony, Anotnio (Colombia), Malcom (We played some great tennis together), Jeff & Chang (keep it real). **Lyndsey Riley:** Thanks for the good times at your house . **Kate Mitchell:** Thanks for all the laughs in school. **Amelia:** Wuut Up!! Ice Cream man! its been fun thanks **Emily Sears:** mmmm 212 smells good doesn't it? **Sarah:** One day we will go clubbing. **Courtney:** Enjoy yourself as I know you will, and thanks for being a friend. **Peter Nelson:** What's up buddy? I hope you have a great time with whatever you are doing in life as I know you will. Thanks for all the great tennis matches and for all the great times. **Perry Nelson:** You're an amazing man. Your dry humor and simple mind are what I admire most. You have an amazing talent to understand different points of view which many people lack. **Mr. Wann:** You will not be forgotten. Thank you for your inspiration to write, you are an incredible teacher. **Mrs. Ruhl:** Your logic never ceases to amaze me. Your ability to stay cool in every situation is what I admire most thanks for understanding. **GDA:** Thanks for the opportunity of a lifetime. If it weren't for you I don't know where I would be right now.
"Many People complain about the chances life never gave them;
We are given life;
We must take the chances"

I can't complain.

Nick Mezger

Paige Ramsdell

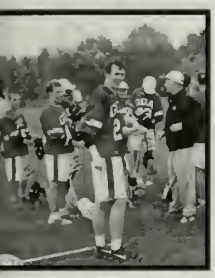
Wow, four years gone by in a flash, from Phillips to Boynton to Peirce, I can hardly believe that it's almost over and I'll be out of here for good. Thanks to all the people who believed in me and convinced me that everyone would work out, I could never be writing this without any of you. **Mom**-Thank you for helping me through this year, your support helped me get through it. **Daddy**- Thank you for giving me the best gift possible – the gift of an education. **Blondie**- You are my Katchitita and my honey, we're going to make it through OK. **Bethie**- You are my sister, my friend, and my first wife. I could never have made it without you. **Rybs**- You are my Piscean sister, your friendship always cheers me up and you can always make me laugh. **Jessica (Saudi)**- Who's my cream puff? Thank you for always being there when I needed someone to listen and understand, you're the best peer advisor ever! **Lippy**- You helped keep me sane this year, your kindness will always give me faith in people. Thanks for listening. (You rock my world!!) **Bijou**- You'll always be my 9th wonder of the world and my wrestling buddy, we made it through physics, man!!! **Evie**- We lived through Cuvilly and English, *NSYNC will live on. **Pia**- Thank you for caring and being you. **Gretchie-Poo**- You are one of the kindest, most understanding people I have ever met, thank you for caring. **Catherine**- Four years, did you ever think we'd make it? **Natalia**- I know that we haven't seen each other much but I still love you. **Zenovia**- I LOVE YOU!!!!!! You are an awesome person! **Kempton**- I'm gonna miss sitting next to Jesus at morning meeting. **Liz T.**- my other wifey, thank you for always listening. **Hannah**- You are the best roommate ever! Na no sarange! **Mr. Wann**- Thank you for keeping me sane! **Mrs. Hamovit**- Thank you for always caring about what I thought. **Tania**- You will always be my first friend here. **Gen**- my little physicist you will go far. **Willow**- we didn't kill each other and I guess that means something. To everyone else who has made my experience here so amazing… **Diana, Didit, Simon, Sarah, Candy, Kai, Lauren, Super Chunk, Ande.** There's too many people to name, if I missed you I'm really sorry but I still love you! YA-YA Sistahhood!! Peirce Princesses Forever!!!!!!!!!

i have morphed a bit since i've been here. tis to be expected. at least i've come to where i've wanted to be. change is inevitable, and hopefully one of these years i can convince myself of that and maybe accept it. my memories are complete with flashbacks when i hear certain music, see certain people. hear certain voices, smell certain scents. try as i might i will never ever ever be with any of you people again, at least as we are now. *c'est la vie*. the fact that i have this much space forbids me from telling everyone i care about what i feel/think, so y'all are getting the homemade version. **freshman year**: who the hell was i? and how in the hell did i get my friends? paige, natalia, jason, y'all were there. y'all protected me from most, and y'all loved me. the gods were smiling upon me in that area. you were my first real friends. the first. and maybe my truest. I can honestly say that if there ever came a day when i would have to face the worst of myself, it would be from then. i now know what fear is. and i never hope to have it again. freshman year was the beginning, and it was far from perfect. but it gave me the guts to get over anything, to move on, and to be myself without flinching. The year of lauren, paige, jason, natalia, yori, dawn, mr wann and kaiser. **sophomore year**: the year of the ovsky, ashley macissac, tennis, guitar and bass, insect infestation, the aphrodite dress, tests of faith, and marat/sade. the ultimate test and succession of trust. the meaning of trust. there will never come a time, perhaps when i get a lover or something, that i will have as much trust as i did then. once again, trust was made and broken, but the lesson never diffused. the most spiritual moments of my life as of now. period. art reigned, as did the sun from may days, the rain from february, and learning to cope, and seeing someone you truly love cry. smell the air after it has rained. that was sophomore year. macbeth and the marquis de sade were the voices. The year of watson, paige, mr wann, liz, my brother, eve, bijou, gobin and the victims of our attention **junior year**. MUWAHAHA. the year of takeover, the year of thompson, the guilds, the prom, ap english, the year of conquest and convolution. thompson was my cathedral, whether willingly accepted or not. and it will be gone come this summer. reduced to rubble. and the vibe from it will turn to rubble as well. this was the last year drama made a difference. this was the year i grew into myself. this was the year of the oddass freshman who turned up some interesting crops (read: the cobb room couch potatoes), this was when we had the guts to look challenge in the eye and take it. read: EPIIC, thesis, dance. the old enthused vibe of preceding classes was still there. fading, yet. the year of the new juniors. and the beginnings of the feasts of beltane.the year of patricia, heidi, elena, nina, kai, bettina, shorty, candy, sarah, val, rybicki, jeff t, simon, becca, and gogo **senior year**. we came back like we knew so much. the year of getting knocked down a peg or two, the year of shakespeare!(what can I quote? go on, ask me!), the year of aries and scorpios, the year of the bizooth (*ahem*). the year of finding an art, the year of losing one, the year of heavy metal, the year of hellfire and adrenaline, the year of the out, the year of the letdown drag out. the year of risks, the year of emotions. and the year of the proverbial personal shell. beauty has to be spotted in the most odd places, and old friends stay solid, and younger friends bail. much is found. but that too, will be given up for something promising to be grander. the year of voices, the year of cynicism, the year of religion, and the year of physicality. *hamlet* is the voice. and *francesca block*, the savior. i have a mab, and she lives next door. the year of the hanged man and obi wan kenobi and subsequent jedi training. The year of rybicki, paigela, candy, sarah g, kai, mike, (let's hear it for the pagans!) biz, kempton, bagod, michelle, andy, the german invasion, of jd mon ami, of my mother, of my step father or my dad, of the first, of the freshman, and of the gruups and the witches. **these words before i leave this place, and take over the world as y'all know it**: add jah-love to your vocabulary. marco polo. afraid are you? break ****. god and magick are one the same. like is overrated, and love isn't. the mind and the heart are two totally different things. never turn your back to the audience. speak honestly, it saves a lot of bs from spewing out. hamlet is a literary god, and stephen king his pupil. francesca lia block is mab. sex and human nature walk hand in hand, and so does sex and death, so what does that say about human nature? kissing is fun. cast parties are only meant for those who know the meaning of "cast". never underestimate the power of stupid people in large groups, and playing like you used to as kids makes you feel invincible. stage dust is the fountain of youth, and talking to god is easy. Merry meet and merry part and MERRY MEET AGAIN!. i want a brick of thompson when y'all tear it down. the world shall turn, and soon that big meteorite will come and kill us all, so laugh your ass off when it does, cause it would suck to be at the end of the world, in all it's glory, crying. and finally: seems, madam? nay, it is, i know not "seems".

Elisabeth Coolidge

Jeff Anderson

"The better part of one's life consists of their friendships." - Abraham Lincoln
Thanks to all the teachers and assorted faculty that made my time here so special: Mr. Van Ness (thank you for everything you've done, V), Mr. Wann, Mr. Nelson, Sgt. Rock and Mrs. McLain, Hershey, Mr. Suggs (for getting me hooked on lacrosse), Abu, Goody and Woody (well...), Mr. Bidstrup and The Iceman, Mr. White, G-Dawgs, Mr. Ceglarski, Ms. Ruhl, Mrs. Hamovit, Mrs. White, Mrs. Guy, and, of course, Mr. Bragdon. -"I'm getting intense, not talking nonsense ~ I made up my mind, not sitting on the fence ~ I don't always know the right from the wrong ~ I do my best to figure it out and work it out in the long ~ I try to do a lot more than I can do ~ Balance out my ambitions, what I've got to do." - Beastie Boys - "The Scoop" -Shout Outs (for lack of a better term) - I don't even know where to start - In no real order: **Jon**: its been a quick four years - we didn't turn out all THAT bad did we? But seriously dude, dangling will only get you SO far in life! **Pete** (aka DJ Guido, Ghetto Pete): Its been a crazy four years - too bad you never got around to playing lacrosse for that one reason - **Ben**: I can sum it up in one word - GOO! (*whispers* "I see dead people...") **Salones**: God I'm glad I'm getting away from you dude! Just kidding - but I definitely wont miss the perpetual morning alarm going off while you're away on a weekend - **Marc**: Good luck getting roughed up next year kid! - Random teacher: "So Marc, how's the fishing spring term going?" Marc: "Who's fishing?" **Robb**: Jeff: "Look! A burnout!" Robb (quite honestly): "Where?" **Annie**: Thanks for providing hours of free entertainment by beating the bag outta Jon - **Jim**: yeah I'll never forget that performance of "Thunderstruck" "Why you SON OF .....!" **Mux**: Definitely gonna miss you dude - you and your car - but seriously don't do anything I wouldn't do while you're down South **Nick & Rothy**: A big thank you to the two best captains I've ever had - "Hey, could you pass me some of that Famous .....?" **Corbett**: "Frag Grenade!!!!!!" **Petey**: Was it you who first called me Dr. Andreson? **Ellis, Manzi, Will & Luke**: Don't stop bein hardcore, boys - maybe I'll see you at a show sometime next year **Alex**: Yeah, pimpin' ain't easy... but somebody's gotta do it! - And finally, the **Lacrosse team**: Good luck next year guys: JJ, Jonesy (Slobberknocker?), Chris, Big and Little GZAs, Jackson, Tex, Brownie, Becker, and Shuster - Random Props to: Fannon, Clyde, Bernie, Michelle (the senior) for bein my friend since freshman year, Levitt, all the poor neglected boys in Perkins, CJ, Gill, D.O.P.(!), Ralphy, Michelle (the freshman) cause I never took you to a ska show, Gabby, Shelly, Mully and all the rest of the Children of the North, and anyone else I couldn't remember to put on this list - Good luck to everyone with whatever you choose to do with yourselves in the years to come!



"You fight for what you're told to preserve ~ Open your eyes to what we deserve ~ You look past the truth to see what you will ~ You ignore reality cuz you've had your fill." - The Sellouts - "Ska'd For Life"

Dad, if it wasn't for you I would have never had the opportunity to come to GDA, and that has made all the difference in the world. Thank you for making me the person I am. I love you so much! And **Mom**, thank you for always being there for me! **Elizabeth** (my little giraffe) and **Kempton**– Hey... I think there's someone at the door! You have made my senior year so much fun. We run, we camp, we ski, we hike, we "swim," and most of all we love to be free! We will have to go camping again sometime with Joey and have us some Filet Mignon! I love you guys! **Tex** – you are the best. I'm sorry we never got to have that big BANG of a time (hehe) but I love you and you better stay out of trouble next year! **Janet** – You are as sweet as they come! You are such a good friend and I hope we never lose touch... don't let those college parties make you too wild! **Annie**, you are lucky that I am nice and decided not to throw you in the puddle this year! Have a great year! **Yori**, you have been my personal psychologist! Fun times with Abu, eh? Don't forget Danny Devito, and his short daughter (whose name I cant mention.) Keep smiling! **Ouimette** baby yeah! You are such an awesome friend... stay cute! **Simon**, its been fun... now who are you going to drive to Dunkies with? Maybe someday you will get your carpool party! **CC** I will miss our runs in the woods and... that will be three twen- three twenty! Shout outs to all the people of the couches, and **John Lars** who's in his own little bubble :) **Tom**, I can't believe you lost the bag! **Emioly** I love you!!! To my freshman **Alison, Gwen, Maria, Gabby, Jess**... keep smiling, you have a lot to look forward to! **Ben Mitchell**- I will miss your hugs! They named the poor girl **Julia**? Hey kid, it was fun singing Billy Joel with you during softball... take care! **Meg Lloyd**... you have such a fun name... keep singing! Thank you **Fryeburg** for always making me laugh, and **Ian** I will miss your miracle massages and great hugs. El **Famosisimo Escott** – Our Spanish feuds will be missed. **Jessie K**- you are just a walking fashion statement... how about you shoot for more school days than sick days next year, ok? Take care! **Lucinda** my darling, I hope you go back to GDA next year. I'll miss you and hopefully I can make my way to Alaska sometime so I can become an Eskimo! **Elizabeth** and **Mark**, I will miss singing with you and your amazing voices...I will hear you on the radio someday! **Maria**- you are such an amazing person... keep the spirit going in volleyball and win the New England's next year! To the **Softball** team- girls, I couldn't have asked for a better group! Cheer your hearts out next year and beat Brooks for me! I love you all! **Lindsay Gobin** is my hero... Bonanza power forever! **Nate**, what can I say... you have been my best friend for the past three years and you have really made my years at GDA count. I don't know how I'm going to sing for a whole year without you! But seriously, you are what I'm going to miss most about GDA. We've had a bumpy ride but I will always remember the good times. I love you and I hope we will cross paths many times in the future. Stay in touch! Thank you everyone for making my four years at GDA so special... the memories will last forever! I hope I will run into all of you at some point during my travels. Find happiness in all you do, live life to the fullest and make your dreams come true!

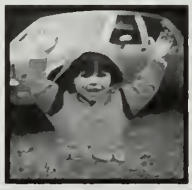
Michelle Wheeler

Katie Graham

Mom and Dad- Thanks for all of the doors you have opened for me, the memories, your constant support and encouragement, and of course your unconditional love.

Lindsey- Although this year did not go as well as I would have liked, we still have quite the history together. I don't think I've ever met somebody that I've had so much in common with. I wish you the best of luck in life and hope that we will keep in touch. Loren- don't ever lose your spirit and energy. Love ya. Tiana and Caitlin- thanks for being there and listening. You will have to come to VA next year, maybe then we can have our dinner party. Holly, Teaya, Sarah, Megs, Ems, Dale, Leight, Charles, Leslie, Ms. Ruhl, Ms. Switzer, Mrs. Hammovit- I have changed so much over the past four years. You have all affected me in ways you could never imagine. Thanks for the experiences and memories. I will never forget you. Keep in touch.

Justy- Brantwood, V-day, Stephanie's, ice skating on the common, Morton's, Bertucchi's, our attempts to drive around Boston and Philly, your b-day, (just a sampling of our year together) In the short time we spent together, you have brightened my life and taught me not only about love but also frienship. Hopefully, this will just be the begining. "Keep in touch and maybe our paths will cross again someday."



Rachel- Well, we just passed our one year anniversary! Next time, bring your own car! I love you Rachel, don't ever change!!! Karen- hmm...let me remember all the times I'd like to forget! Getting lost in the woods of N.H., running out of gas, locking you out of the car, but best of all...the backseat of Carson's truck!! As much as I hate to admit it, you have been an awesome friend. ! Emily- I'm so glad that we have become such good friends. It all started in the back of Mr. Gerry's classroom! Thank you so much for being such an awesome friend. I honestly don't know what I would have done without you. You were there through everything for me. Those boys, their issues, Disney, tennis, trips to ingham..' Love ya babe! Katie-Remember the last night of school sophomore year, all the sleep overs, the boys, the advice... It's been a long ride, but we made it. Good luck at UVA. Loren - I can't even imagine what these past couple of years would have been like if it wasn't for you. Always remember Brantwood! Thank you so much for listening, always helping me out and always caring. Remember though, no matter what, you'll always be my girlfriend!! Daria-I wish I only could've found you sooner! We had some crazy times together and you really helped me out a lot. Remember x-mas break, trips to Boston, skating at the Commons, and your boys Dillon and Orlando! Don't forget to save a bed for me in ATL, cause I'll be down! Thank you, Daria, for being a true, genuine friend. Jackie-We've always had that "connection"! You have to keep the legacy alive! "You can call me dirty ...!!! Next time I'm home, we're gonna go to Kelly's and you're gonna dance on the horse! I'll be waiting for you in Miami! Caitlin- My favorite tennis partner! Take care of yourself next year..it's your last one! I'll be back for some TCBY trips! Thank you for everything Caitlin! You really are one of a kind!! Anabel- I'm glad we got to know each other this year. You're _ way through, I know you'll make it fine. You have so much going for you. Don't ever let anyone tell you otherwise. Thanks for everything. Genna- A basketball star & a tennis star! I'll never forget "that" night!! I love you Grasso! Vanessa- You're my hero!! Call me when you get to the NBA and maybe I can be your manager! Dale, Dan, Chuck and Ollie-You guys will always be a part of us. We missed you guys. Good luck to Pete, Clyde, Brad, Shorty, Jamie, Sarah, Courtney, Mike, Chris, Jess and Jay, Chang, Nino, Matt, my basketball girls, the tennis girls, Lenny, Anthony, Gorgeous, Alex and Erin, Ashley, Kelly, Nicole, Antonio, Ahno, Devan, Blockhead, Sheikira, Katherine, Alexandra and Jenna. Leighton- How would I have made it through these past two years without you? You have taught me so much about myself, about the world, about life. I feel like wehave been through it all together and it says something that we made it! No matter where the courses of our lives bring us, I hope that our paths cross often. Always remember Friday the 13th , our trips to Florida and all the other memories we've made along the way. I'll love you forever, Leighton. Mommy-Thank you so much for anything you ever have and ever will do for me. You really are the greatest mother anyone could ask for. I love you more than words could ever describe! I honestly don't know how I would've made it without you. Thank you for always encouraging me to do the right thing and for always believing in me for everything. Even though I'll be in Boston next year, you'll never be able to get rid of me! Please take care of Panda for me. I love you Muz, with all my heart! Last but not least, Panda-Where do I even begin?!? You truly are my best friend in the world. I don't know where or who I would be without you. (Since you have made me who I am, "ya know, ya know"?!!!?). I'm glad we got at least one year in the same school together. You know that it was you that got me through it. Maybe when you're in Boston,we can listen to Ningerturtles and 2 packs of soda!! And of course we'll haveto participate in merriment!! Take care of Mum for me. "Here we go! Here we go!" I love you baby, so much.You'll always be the only girl for me! I love you all!

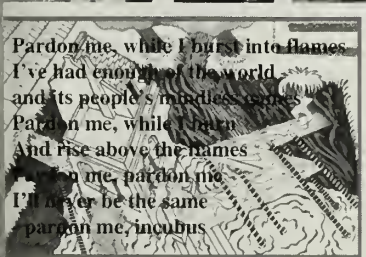
Lindsey Gilmore

Bettina Romberg

First off, Thanks Mom and Dad for putting up with me and helping me through these four long years. It has been hard, but thank you so much for all you have given me, I hope you are as proud of me as I am of both of you. I love you. **Beth**, ou have been a wonderful friend for me. Thank you for being there in the good times and the bad, I know, from hat we've been through we can get through anything! **Francine**, Eve, knock, knock...whatever that means! I will always be there matter how you walk! **Marika& Pia**, it's been a great year, huh? I hope we can get together in the years to come, maybe in ermany, or here, we'll see then! **Ande**, you'll always be my hero. Remember B-Side! and all our 'teary' moments. **Stormy, Lars,&Justin**, thanks for making the last two years so much better. Thanks for your humor, you guys can cheer someone up right away! **Gretchen**, I know we will see eachother a lot in the next few years, whether it be in Boston, or in Maine. Remember all the great times we've had so far as we go on. **MAMMA-MIA!** We have to re-enact last year again, if we can remember it all! I will never forget that time going to your house... and afterwards with the cop! Or, that time in the Pizza Factory with the hippies and the the sub! **Lucinda!** Ello, Shortstuff! Thanks for being there for me through everything, even through the SCARY situations! **Bryan**, good luck next year, its been really fun hanging out with you. Hope we can do that again sometime. **Tex,** the prom was great. Thanks for being a great date, everyone there knows that we were the best looking couple! **Mike C.**, my buddy, one of my favorite sophmores, too bad I won't be in Germany to carry you home...., To all of those that I have not mentioned here, thanks for letting me get to know you, its been a great time!

'Be yourself, no matter what they say.'-The Police- 'Englishman in New York'

'I never made promises lightly,
And there have been some that I've broken
But I swear in the days still left
We'll walk in fields of gold.'-Sting 'Fields of Gold'


Pardon me, while I burst into flames
I've had enough of the world
and its people's mindless games
Pardon me, while I burn
And rise above the flames
Pardon me, pardon me
I'll never be the same
- pardon me, incubus

**And you don't seem to understand
A shame you seemed an honest man
And all the fears you hold so dear
Will turn to whisper in your ear
And you know what they say might hurt you
And you know that it means so much
And you don't even feel a thing
- duvet, boa**

make me sad, make me mad, make me feel alright?
- serial experiments lain -

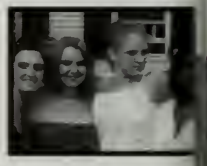
Thanks for taking care of me during my short stay GDA. Keep in touch! Props to: Sarah [Forever], Beth [Soul sister], Rybs [Oi!], Jeff [Cable *****], Brent [Ill na na], ean [Comic relief], Merrill [*the* Arabian Night], Michelle [Punching bag], Barbs [You like Coke], Val [You held my Coke], Paige [C'mere!], Candy [Pagan orgy],)iana [Tease], Davitt [Dingos!], Francesca [Human pretzel], Andy [No comment], Kat [Meow], Gobinator [*purr*], Pia [Hackfleisch ist gut!], Didit [Great art], ettina [Unforgettable], Askenase [Walking Jukebox], Marika [Marichen!], Elizabeth [Don't give up], Scott [Futon Master], Tucker [#1 reason to show up for Physics], ordan [Monkey boy], Tina [Dares don't count], Cory [Hubbalubblela], Lipman [#1 voice talent], C.J. [Rock on], Shane [The Tao of Shane], Simon [Flying Circus], Marj [Retired punching bag], Genevieve [Good luck], Judah [#1 annoyance], Tania [MUDs are evil], Hilliard & Pasquina [Oh Cory!], Chang [Killer moves]

www.digikai.com - kai@digikai.com

Kai Kaiser

Cassie Depratto

Although my time at GDA has been short, it will forever remain a special part of my adolescence. Coming to boarding school was living out a childhood dream for me. I would like to thank and bless all those who helped me get here and all those who have mad my two years at GDA so memorable. My parents, grand parents, siblings and extended family have never failed me. M surrogate parents and surrogate siblings at GDA will forever remain a part of my family; the faculty members at GD are beyond description and my life got better the day I met them. Friends, from Glengarry and GDA, I love you all an would not trade one minute I have spent with you for anything("Brendon's leg is great!," Maine, Bob' Children's Museum, Boynton and NB Babes(BTBC or BAC), "Meg, missing a wheel?", Highland Game and all sports, especially hockey). Thanks to all of you for always being there when I needed you and will always hold a special place for you close to my heart. Good luck to all the seniors and all GDA; I hop all of you never forget how special you have been to me!



"Being beaten is a temporary condition; It's giving up that makes it permanent." -Marylin Vos Savant
"I am who I am, well who am I? Requesting some enlightenment. Could I have been anyone other than me?" -Dave Matthews Band

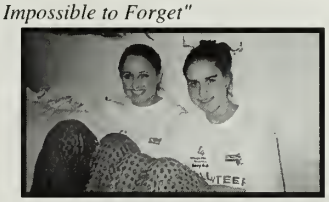
Mom, Dad, Ben, and Tyler: There are so many things to say, but I know that they won't come out right, so I'll borrow words from a song- "More than words.". Stacy- Fourteen years seems to have passed in the blink of an eye. I don't know what I'm going to do without you next year. In the past two years we've become closer than ever and I want you t know how much your friendship has helped me. I trust you implicitly, and even though you may not be "perfectly sweet and innocent", your craziness has brought excitement to my life. You're my best friend forever. Cassie- The Canadian who enflames men with love. You've been a measure of sanity in my life. You're one of the best teammates I've e had. Your encouragement and friendship have got me through some pretty tough times and I'm thankful for that. Bethie- My sexy Sagittarian chica. You're mature beyond your years and I hope that you find other people who appreciate that. Keep getting high on life & always look for the magick in everyday life. Gretchen- "Proceed with caution, Gretchen of Gee resides inside." Tania- Paranoia is a healthy thing. AP Eng. Rocks! Daria- Wuz up red dog? Even though our office is better, remember to tear it up & back that thang up. Janet- Hockey season was the best winter activity I've done in 4 years. Have fun at Conn. I'll miss you so much. Kai- Touch the head! Great massages & billy goat beard. You're mad artistic and I hope you get a kick out of life. You are one of the most unique individuals I have ever met. Keep being yourself! Mark- Let's hear it for the tenors and Frstr thr Snrmrn. Marcus, you're one of the coolest guys I've ever met. You're a great artist, a great friend & I'm really going to miss you. Annie- Physics is evil, but I think you're awesome. You're a great athlete & a great friend. Bijou- Hey 50th cousin! Stay strong with Chyna & Xe WWF! Simon- Tickle This! I had a great time at our Junior Prom. Paigela- What color hair this week? Always keep that halo golden. Kempton and Joe- Keep fishin'. Gen- Bew the aliens & rabid lemmings. Kat- I'll never forget Florida. You rock! Val- My sexy $5 sistah. Pre-history donuts & invented physics answers. Stay cool with Vallin. Narf! Yori New Year's '99. Country music is evil! Treacy- I hope you get more phone calls next year, math geek. Elizabeth T- Beware Princes rolling in the woods. Biz- You are the Mistre of your own destiny. I had a blast working on the Governor. Michi- Bonanza Power, little Lefty! You're my hero! Zenovia- You're the coolest purple chick I've met. Hannah & Teresa- My cool Korean buddies. An-nyoung! Generalized shout-outs go to: Mr. Wann, Mrs. White, Dr. O, Mrs. Hamovit (Who killed the pork chops?), Ms. Ruhl, Mr. & Mrs. Kingsbury, Mr. & Mrs. Rokous, Mr. & Mrs. McLain, Mr. Nguyen, Stowe, Cega, Wotty, Mr. V, Ms. Williams, Ms. Scharfe, Snr. Blanco, Snra. Guy, Mrs. Connolly-Potter, Ms. Campbell, Mr. Oxton. More shout-outs go to Emily O (S to the sixth), Jesse K, Rybs, Diana, Sexy Sexton, Chip, Tina, Skip, Beth D (Canadienne, eh?), Lloydy, Cait, Juliafun, Ande, Jeff, Watson, Little Mike, Lucy, Andy, Alex, Candy, Gabe, Sarah (Tuesday nights!), Kymberely, Sparksy, Tex, John Thomas, Jarno, Shalvey, Dan, Michelle, Laura, Katie, those Erin and Eden chicks, Sqeaker, Gaby, Kendra, Jess Gris, Harlem, the Varsity soccer team, the freaks on the Varsity softball team.

Remember everyone... NORMAL IS BORING!!! Love, The Gobinator.

Lindsay Gobin

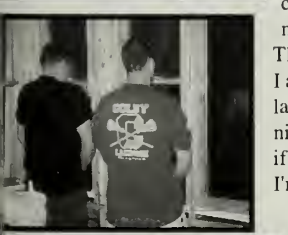
Nicole Neilson

Annie- Roomie, BDA, Shmannie, Boonkie, DoodieFace, etc. Wow do we have many good stories from the past three years. We have done some pretty outrageous stuff together. Things that I will never forget. Harpswell, 5I, your house, my house, army boyz, dorm stuff, children's museum, and of course our long talks about everything. "Conversation stimulates the brain, well we're gonna be brilliant then!!. Hopefully one of these days we will find the man that fits our list of "The Qualities of the Perfect Guy". Don't forget,"I might be an epileptic, but I am not a lard." I might have said, "I don't need you as a friend I have six more", but you are my best friend and I am going to miss you so much next year, I love you. **Dan**-You are a boyfriend and best friend rolled into one. We had a lot of fun this year. Live Life to its Fullest and enjoy yourself, I love you. **Erin-**What can I say Pepper, our friendship can last through anything, including being roommates. We did have good times that year, our girl talks, figuring out how to do things w/ the help of twizzlers(HAHA). Our friendship is forever, I love you. **Caitlin**- Well it is time for you to be on your own. I am going to miss our talks about everything. You have been a great friend. I love you. **Scott**-I hope by now you have figured everything out(in regards to our talk). I am glad we got to know each other this year. **Janet**-You are my rock. I don't know what I would have done w/out you these past three years. I love you. **Leslie**-How you ever convinced me to pierce my belly button, I don't know. Thanks for being there. **Cassie**- How's Brendon's leg? **Matt Lee**- For the record...you are a player. Besides that, I am glad that we got to know each other over the past two years. You said you'd get your kiss and you did, so good luck next year playing the next girl. **Missy Elliot**- It is time to pack that trunk. Thanks for everything this year. **V&Courtney&CC&Biz**- Thanks for the memories from sophomore year and more. **JT**-Even though we were not that close this year, you were a good friend in the past three years. Good luck getting into Babson. **TJ**- We've been through a lot and I hope our friendship continues. I love you. **5I**-Thank you for all of the great times. **Amanda**-You are the best sister in the whole world. I am going to miss you so much next year. Always smile and remember I LOVE U! **Mom&Dad**-I love you guys with all my heart thank you so much for giving me the opportunity to attend GDA. To everyone else, Jeanne, Jeff T, Jeff K, Steve, Hailee, Evyn, Ashley, Megan S, Michael, Meredith, Meaghan B, Dan F, Shorty, Marc M, and Patrick, thank you for everything, I am going to miss you all next year. I Love You All-Nicole *"Love Like it is Never Going to Hurt" "Why is it that we can never remember the point where love begins but we can always remember the point where it ends" "Truly Great Friends are Hard to Find, Difficult to Leave, and Impossible to Forget"*



"Don't sit upon the shoreline and say you're satisfied; choose to chance the rapids, and dare to dance the tides." – G.B.

Mom and Dad- thanks for always being there for me and supporting me in all my decisions. I couldn't have made it here without the opportunities you have given me, I will never forget that, I love you and thank you. **Sam**- thanks for being more than I could have ever wanted in an older brother. You've always taken care of me when I needed it, just remember that I'm always here for you too. **The Five Islands Group**- SR, SM, WM, BM, MH, KR, and all the friends, thanks for teaching me all that stuff when I was way too young to learn it. So many memories from the Island- Buddha, truth or dare, Divided Sky, Say Goodbye, the ice house, work weekends, taking one for the team, and Iris's meatloaf, to name a few. And I *obviously* couldn't forget all those late night trips to the pier. You guys are my best friends, I hope you know that. **Nicole**- You are my punkalicious roommate. Music mixes, road trips, late night chats, qualities of the PG, 10 good things, Merr, brownies, gossip, sharing beds, Five Islands, Harpswell, Military Boys, and lots more memories I'll never forget. Face it, we are an old married couple. I can't imagine not having met you, your friendship means so much to me, sometimes I take it for granted that you'll always be there for me because you always have been. Thanks for being my laughs, my tears, and all my in-betweens. **Tricia**- Trish, Gummy, Gums, Maytag- I'm hungry. Memories- long phone calls, shopping trips, lots of advice, guys, bite marks, Mario Cart, b-day cake, coffee trips, and 16 years. Words- obviously, merr, oh yeah!, pretty much, PT. I am sorry I told Josh, and I will never put Hershey kisses in my hair. Don't forget my coupon, or any of our bets. You'll always be my chauffeur. Thanks for never letting me live anything down, and always being there when I needed you. Every time you say it, I always say "thanks", but I do love you too. **Missy Elliot**- *Definitely* a wicked funny situation. Thanks for all the laughs, and watch your trunk. **The Basement**- Mostly to Sam, Sam, Seth, and Willy, I've spent lots of nights with you guys, thanks for making life so difficult all the time. **Sam-** thanks for saving my life, even if I am stuck making you sandwiches forever. But I mean it, you're a great friend. **Jenny-** thanks to you I'm not the only girl in the B. anymore, you're awesome. **GS**- I had such an amazing time with all of you, thanks for the adventure. Fatty meat, FOM, La Oreja, shoulder licking, Dan Up, joder, Frigo, and more. To everyone else, CC, ET, CG, ER, CB, LB, ES, MW, EW, EG, MJ, and everyone I missed, thanks for being my friends, I've had good times with all of you. CM for president 2000. I'm going with a smile, that's for sure. Annbones, Anndogs, Shmandogs, Shmannie, BDA, LAO, Little Rickley. -**Annie**



Annie Rickley

Jimmy Chao

First off my Boys: **Chang**, **Jeff**, **Malcolm**: (Ill Sohn, Hash, and Pinkis) You guys have been there for me and we've done it all. I just want you to know that you are and always wi be my boys, I'll always have your back no matter what you do. We got to keep in touch. **Clyde**: You are the most talented person I know and I have a feeling once you find out wha you want to do you will be a success. Don't let anyone drag you down and don't give up, I know you will make me proud. **Chang**: You are the man, what can I say. I also know that you will be successful and when you a big hip hop star don't forget, it was my car where you first tore it up! **Malcolm**: I've probably spent more time with you than anyone el at this school. You have always been there for me and I've had so much fun chillin with you. One more year. You can do it. You have made it this far, do it CJ style if you must! I love you boys. I also want to give a shout out to: **Sam**: don't forget, "it's so Creamy!" **Ghetto Pete**: (Dj Guido) "What's goin on" I'll miss chillin with you on Thursday nights. We had some fun times. Next year Boston, Thursday nights will live on. **CJ**: It was great to get to know you. We've had some really fun times, I think, I don't remember much of our time together! Just kiddin. **Kate Almy**: You are the coolest girl in school and I love your hair! Don't change. Always stay happy. **Lyndsey**: It was great to become friends with you You are so chill and easy to get along with, And great company in math class. **Solamon**: Thanks for showing me what style was. Keep in touch. You were a fun neighbor and a gre friend plus you're fun to screw with. Remember the Camel animal crackers. And the missing part of our group: **Ravi**: with out your friendship I would never gotten through my firs two years, thanks buddy. I also want to give a shout out to Mr Hart, and everyone who I had the pleasure to get to know my three years here, everyone who has ever had to serve time in Perkins Penitentiary, along with El Diablo Blanco & the devil's advocate. To those I didn't mention, sorry my memory isn't the best!

This year has been fun. I won't miss GDA one bit however I'll miss my friends and the fun times we had: Vacuum & Jeff, Tacking Yu's Door, Lablanc and the shaving cream. And every night up in Ill sohn's room with the blacklight. Barcelona, Brantwood: C.J squatting from the loft & Mullins saying "I just wanna hear the sound!". Ski club (North peak trail back of the school bus and COSMIC bowling), Chillin with my boys, my Maxima, the marsh, Day before 420 @Lyndsey's, 420 itself.

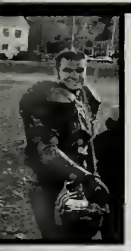
I want to use this space to thank the most important people in my life. First off I wanna thank my girl. Meghan your love & support is what got me through the year. I love you so much, and I am so lucky to have such a beautiful and caring person in my life. I would also like to thank my family, my Aunt and my Father. I wanted this page to be dedicated to My NiNi, and my mother. Hey I did It!

To my fam - Thanks for all the support and love that I got from you, Mom. And PaPa, I know that you know a lot about me and everything I do, but you just act like you don't know a damn thing. I feel you and you are my number one man in this earth. Shout out to my big sister, four grandparents, and everybody else with ILL SON blood. **To the squad**- always keep it true like we used to do in da studio. Let's not hit da brakes till the whole world feels the track we make. And always remember >>>Hip Hop=ONE LOVE. **To my friends from GDA**- Four years in GDA, I didn't see that many real ones. I saw a lot of selfish and fake ones or even worse- RATS. But some of you guys helped me a lot for me to adjust and survive at GDA. I'm not going to mention any names because you all know who you are. It's been real and I'll miss ya'll. **To my homies**- I'm not changed. I've learned more things from going to a prep school in the US, but the school didn't change who I am. I still got the same passion as ya'll do and I still got the love for ya'll. ***Lastly, this page goes out to everyone who's down wit illson.***

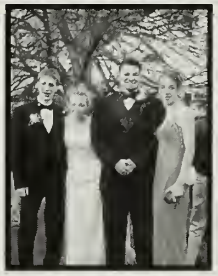
Chang Sohn

Jason Salony

Thanks:
Mom and Dad: Thank you both for your unwavering support and understanding over the past four years. Thanks also for midnight rides home from Beverly Farms, for going to Boston that night freshman year, and for approximately 3,491 boxes of Cheez-its. Downey loved each one of them. In all seriousness, I could not have made it without you. Michael: You're something else (this works at several levels). Be your own man; go, see, and conquer, but for god's sake do your homework. GDA will change your life. You must also change its. Landers: Once and for all, I won. To the Men of Cottage: we have, for the most part, made it. Shorty (you've grown up, and beneath it all, become a hell of a guy.), Downey, Pelliteer (who now has our permission to assume 'California mode'), CJ (who's last laugh will take place on the other side of the wall), Muxie, and finally, Big Jeff. Who'd have thought…? Mincolla: beware the evils of the AMA! Have fun in enlightenment. Rothy: you're the man. Amelia: stop following me. My pen supply is dwindling. Bijou: send me a signed copy of your first bestseller, so I can prove to my kids that I sat next to you in English. Genevieve: be merciful with us when you conquer the world (and be good to them at Haavaahd). Perkins sophomores: you are the heart of the next truly great class. Rokous: thanks for everything, including, but not limited to, a new way of looking at life (and blackberries). Doc Bradley: you are an amazing teacher of much more than chemistry. Mr. Young: my favorite conspiracy theorist. I wish you the best at your new school. You deserve to be in charge. The Fathers of Perkins (Mr. Kelly, G-dawgs, Hirsch, and everybody's favorite Yalie): thanks for three years of guidance and humor. Mr. Gerry: who puts it all in perspective. Nellie: how did we survive Spain twice? How did I ever beat you in the two mile? Biddie: you were my first contact with GDA, and the lax season will be my lasting memory of it. Thanks for your patience (and for teaching me not to throw sidearm, sort of). Downey: It has been a hell of a ride, but we are still on board. This year has made you stronger, and your strength has taught me a thing or two about life. Thanks for all the long talks, stupid jokes, and weekend adventures. Ahh yes, we have made it, sanity partially intact. Finally, Jess: You have made the past two years so interesting, and so much fun. I hope I've made you as happy as you've made me (smile!). Every day with you in my life is a new dream. I love you very much (you are, after all, my queen).



After four years of sweat, tears and laughter, I have made it. The road has been long, but I have made many friends. I knew my time hear was going to be interesting the day I moved in. Cottage was a storybook collection of insecure and awkward 14-year-old boys (including myself). I was terrified by my new roommate who nailed a large mysterious flag on our wall before he even made his bed (**Marco**, you listened to the worst music!) Cottage faced many challenges (Ingham raid) but W/ the aid of **Nellie** (our fearless leader) we developed strong bonds with each other, many of you will always be my brothers. **Salony**, what can I say? You are the definition of a best friend. Our extreme personality traits complement each other quite well. We have certainly had some adventures; Tilden's party w/ poppa Salony, trail blazin' w/ Riley, tap dancing in 42nd St., and the caste party. **Clyde**, you're one of the funniest and most unpredictable people I know. From Tappan St. to GDA to Florida we have done it all; our fort on Beach St., movie producing in your basement, countless nights cruisn' the beach, and our escapades down south (did you ever find your clothes?). **Holly**, you have been such a great friend and have always been there for me. I had the biggest crush on you freshman year! **Kate,** we've become so close in these last few months. Together we have been through so much and shared so many emotions. I am forever grateful for our friendship. This final year has certainly been a tough one, but I can honestly say that it has made me stronger. **Mr. Wann, Mr. Searles, Mr. Nguyen,** and **Nellie**, I couldn't have made it without you guys. **Mom, dad, and Dan,** thank you for being so supportive. **Ben,** I will never forget you.



Brad Downey

Mike Tomasino

I have to say GDA has been a great experience for me one I will never forget. I would like to thank all the people who I have meet, and all the people who have influence me as a person over my four years at GDA. Good Luck to everyone wherever you go. **Jon-** If theirs one thing you have taught me is that persistence pays off. And I am still better then you at blitz. **Jim Clair-** Remember when we meet three years ago you a crazy six foot giant. Well nothing as changed, don't ever lose your craziness. I also hope to see you on the slopes of Color ado. We can add it to our Sun Valley and Barcelona trips. **JD-** A.K.A. Optimus You've been my good friend for a long time and have taught me a lot especially how to be lazy. Don't become a computer nerd at Rensselier. **Muxie-** Sailing was a lot of fun. I am almost an expert on boats, and cars. Remember Pimpin ain't easy. **Jim Chao-** What can I say, it's been an experience to remember. **Master P-** Tienes dirvertirse en Pamona. Surf some awesome waves. **Pete-** The only person who really needs a beeper. **Shorty-** 6 am, it's never to early. **Seth-** Good luck at Rensselier. We will have to snowboard some time next year and do some three sixties. The list: Cain, Mark, Delisle, CJ (the man), Mr. Gettings, Joel, V, Loren, Andy, Dave (mormon) White. Remember that you're only a happy as your mind lets you be!

These past four years have been a blast and I am grateful to everyone who has made it so special. To my friends, thanks for all the good times we've had and all the good times left to come. To those who haven't finished yet, learn from the mistakes of others and don't take anything for granted. Make the most of your time because you'll never have another opportunity and you don't want to say you didn't do everything you wanted to while you had the chance.**Anne**- (See, I did put you first!) This past year and a half has been a blast and I can't thank you enough. I'm going to miss you more than you can imagine next year. You've been my closest friend and I'm glad I found you because you're probably the only person in the world who could not only put up with my craziness for so long but love me for who I am. **Mike**-Try and use your powers of rage for goo rather than evil and you'll do alright. **JD**-I have learned a lot about laziness and video games from you. These are important lessons they wi never teach us in school. **Seth**-I wish I was going to RPI in the fall but it wasn't my choice. Good luck and maybe I'll transfer someday. **Pete** College will require a little more work than high school. No more going to bed at 9 and waking up at 5 to start a big paper due in a couple hours **Mark**-Your crazy for wanting to go the Coast Guard, but at least it's free and they give you a gun. **Shorty**- I had more fun with you on JV hocke than on any other team. Keep it real and have fun next year. **Salony**-You are the only person who realized I'm good at more than just math Good luck at Bowdoin next year. **Jim**-You are the funniest kid I know. Every time you're around it's a riot. Don't loose that and you'll alway enjoy yourself.**The List** (I couldn't think of anything to write but the trip wouldn't have been the same without you): Gizza, Master P, DeIisle Gabe, Jimmy C, Cian, Pete Ellis (stay Hardcore!), Muxie, Jeff, Loren, and last but not least Yu Nakagawa.**To the Adults** that made i possible(Teachers and otherwise) My parents, Mr.Gosse, Mr. Moore, Mr. Hart (the nicest man I have ever met), Dr.Scheintaub, Mr. V and a bi thank you to the financial aid department.

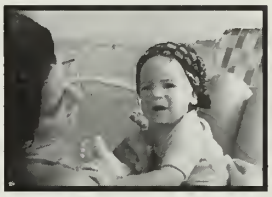
Jon Berardino

Nick Mincolla

Momma. It's been alot of work but here we are. I couldn't have done it witout you. Although times have been really tough between you and I at times I feel very close to you and love you so much. You represent to me the true essence of motherhood and feminine strength. Love ya lots..thanx.

Pops: My guru. You wisdom has gotten me through so much. You are the man, you are my dad, my loving kind, my best friend and idol. Love you pops.

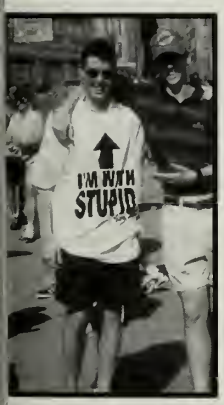
Biddie: Thank you for all of your guidance, support and the opportunity to go here and grow. Thanks man.**Lex**: You are my man, and my rock. We have been caus'n rukus since who knows when. I love you more than you'll ever know. Search and destroy forever!**Jordy and Vanessa** the two most special people in my life! Keep on keep'n on! **Luke and Dickie**: Finally this bird is leaving the nest. So many good times, sessions, jams, day dreams. So many memories and so many experiences. Montreal and the expansion of consciousness or perhaps a lack therof. Who knows. Lord knows it's true...**Rothy**: The first man I met here at GDA. A true gentleman and a classy friend. I wouldn't have wanted to be captain with anyone else. Good luck brotha' and keep in touch Jerky.Thank you Aunt K for the opportunity to come to a school like this.**Brooke**: All the years combined they melt into a dream. I posess no words that can express how I feel about you. I am so sorry about putting you through what I did, but like you said...No regrets. Dreams and Dreams do they come true you taught me to believe. Thanks. I love you forever.To the Barnaby's: Thanks you for your hospitality and generosity. You guys are so much fun!BEAN is the coolest. Camping was the greatest. "It's alota wata!"



"Once and awhile you get shown the light in the stragest of places if you look at it right."-Grateful Dead.

Shells:Fake.

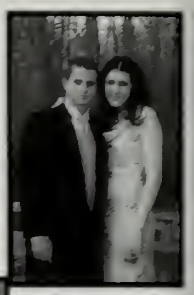
First, I would like to thank my parents. You have always supported me and encouraged me on my journey. I could not have done it without you. Thank you Partick. You paved the way for me here. Everyday you make me proud to be your brother. I only wish we were her at the same time. Megan good luck next year and continue being your own person. I know I've been mean sometimes but you'll never ahve to deal with me ever again! Alyssa, I know your happy that I'm following in your footsteps, kind of. Thanks for showing what hard work does!(it pays off)Thank you V, Mr. Quigley, Mr. Gettings, Mr. Searles, Mr. Bidstrup, Mrs. Adams-Wall, Mr. C, Mr. Gerry, Mrs. Guy, Mr. Karin, Scottie P, Mr. Rokous, Wotty, Nellie, Dr. O, Mr. Nguyen, Mr. McCollough, Mr. Suggs, Ms. Boulais, Mr. Doggett and Mr.. Paquita, Jam, Rachel, Yolanda, Brooke, Nick, Salony, Loren. Good Lucknext year boys on the lax and soccer team, men of Ingham(Matt, Jones, Samson,JJ) Meghan: "Hey, how 'bout a hug?!...Ahh... I hate goodbyes!" (I needed to put that in)I'm not very good at writing sappy things like this. I don't really think of this as goodbye. It's just that next time we see each other, it probably wont be here. Anyway, of course we will keep in touch and I will see you at school next year! "I thought the Rocky Mountains would be a little rockier than this. I was thinking the same thing. That John Denver's full of ****."-Lloyd Christmas and Harry Dunn " It's those changes in lattitudes, changes in attitudes. Nothing remains quite the same. Through all of our running and all of our cunning, if we couldn't laugh, we would all go insane."-Jimmy Buffett.



Chris Rothwell

Candeloro Maggio

Hey we made it or at least some of us did. TO my PeePs Love to all and always love what is of the greatest worth. Understand what it takes, and be bad enough to take. Lyndsey we will always be friends and let that never get lost. I am happy with u in my life and there is so much more I can not say all of it here. J-I-M-M-Y its jimmy!! Brantwood getting to know each other. Sulaiman you are an Arabian pimp and some day you will be treated like a god, prince alireza. Ollie if u ever read this u are the man. Jeff that beat u make is the illist nothing will stop you. And Chang u too, keep it real kids! Brad remember freshman year and think of now and you are still a goon. Josh u will always be shorty. Sean u are the funniest person I will ever met. Nick next door thanksgiving was fun and u have the worst luck of anyone I know. Jay I want your girlfriend. Teaya I know you hate me and I am sorry but we shared so much that I will never forget and I hope that graduation is not the last time I see you. I dont want to lose touch.. Ashley dont worry life will be easy soon. Chelsea always represent Florida. Tucker you are the last standing hippie at G.D.A. Oaf keep riding that bike. Marco next year you will graduate at the age of 35. Its cool I like the 6-year plan. JJ men have died for less. SAMMY have fun next year! HAHAHA! Just playing, u better come down and visit me next year. ****stain keep the tradition alive, show them what ski club is all about. Malcolm take care of your self you can make it. The mornings are grand time. Teddy you are the man. Mark never forget the Bahamas and you are my boy, but shut your mouth every once in a while. See I can talk trash and you cant say nothing back. Let me also thank my whole family. Mom thank you for what you have done and thanks for everything else that you are going to do for me I love you. And thanks to my dad. To my boys and girls everywhere else here I come.



Mom and Dad You have done so much for me, there aren't enough words to express my gratitude. Thank you for giving me the chance to experience gda-the knowledge that I have gained and the experiences I have had are priceless. Thank you for the guidance and support. If it wasn't for you both I would be no where. I love you. **Shaena** words can't express how much your love has meant to me. I have become closer to you than I thought I ever could to anybody. Thank you for holding me and letting me cry when I needed to. I love everything about you and hope you never change. We have made so many memories together. Julia's house(want milk).Hampton Beach. Snowy Owl. Frosties, the library. Good-luck in your college hunt-no matter where it takes you. Shaena, you are the most beautiful thing I know and you hold my heart in your hands. I love you and thank you for being my best friend. I will be here for you forever. I love you. **Erin** Thank you too for enduring all the long car rides. You are an incredibly bright girl. Keep working hard and don't settle for second best. Treasure your days at gda-they are some of the most precious of your life. I love You. **Mammy and Damp** I love you like parents. You guys are incredible and I wouldn't trade you for the world. I can't thank you enough for what you have done for me throughout my lifetime. I love you. **Mr. & Mrs. Tucker** My serrogate parents, thank you for all you have done. You are incredible people that I hope to know forever. I love you. **Shelly** Back to the frozen tundra of the northland for you lightweight(you'll still always be fat in my book). Hockey was fun, finally won some games. Only junior proctors in the history of the school. "Peace man...you hippie" **Mr.Van Ness-** Thankyou for everything you've done. This yearbook's yours, and you deserve it. **Jeff** the Eames torch has been passed (to Rich too). Physics was a blast. I didn't know we could get A's in physics, or spanish, or history (no, not history). Keep the hockey team rolling-no not that way. Maybe another time we can use the bed as a refrigerator again, only next time we will get enough. **Jessie** thank you for everything. You have helped me a lot in many ways. I hope you are having fun with Derek. **Rich** Don't hoard all the girls to yourself. Keep smilin'/smurking or whatever it is. **Lenny** Chumma. Hey, I didn't know. I'm sure that you will keep up your chumming next year. Maybe even during a baseball game in Florida if she'll still let you **Biz**-nuts you're a little punk but somehow you manage to still be a decent kid. I didn't know Maine kids are cool **McGuirk and Borden** maybe someday you can be as cool as I am. Remember no matter how tough you get, I will still kick your butt. **Matt Lee** put the bat away. Maybe we can "zoomy, zoomy" together again sometime. Good-luck with ball. **Derek and Joe** The duo from Lynn representin'-Good-luck running the school. Derek, keep working hard all-around **Good-luck to** Donkey, Poop, Gus.

Carson Shedd

Marc McDonnell

Mom, Dad and Greg thank you for your support during the past four years I couldn't have made it without you. The hard work paid off and I'll continue to make you guys proud of me next year at **USCGA**. **Mr. Abu** you were a great coach and friend thank you for 4 wonderful years with XC, **Mrs. White** Thank you for continually challenging me to excel. **Mr. Nelson** you're a weird dude but you gave me a different perspective on a lot of things, thank you. **Biddy** thanks for 2 good years of lax, I'm sure I'll see you on the water. **BCREW** Guido, Shorty, Cian, Cyde and Mad Mux. We had many good times and became too tight to lose touch while in college. **Josh** "Shorty" it's been ten years and a ton of memories. Newburyport N-port Hockey. Baseball twice, ABM w/ Suprin. Working the system with SSTP "FISHING" ha if they only knew. Summer, High Rock, the Whaler & raft, American Yacht Club Spirit of Mass, election signs. **Guido:** "What's the BS for the weekend" Rollin in Lynnfield, XC 4yrs. El-Captains, Bliss, Sean and Anzoni, DC & those girls, Ski club MC HEALD'S "HeyMista" Halloween w/Shorty and the five 0's Ashworth a few times. Ho-zone u dance'n with those fat girls **Cian**- the other AHOL, ski club times, d-buddy, PO-PO's following, to bad about CC it would have been fun being across the street, Ron Superior kicked our *** "guaranteed to make you throw up". **Seth** (DB, Cyde) Utah, IDs, Nick's, the time at Jimmy's, Newbury comics hook ups. **Mad Mux** we're tight now, Rolling on the weekends in the Bimmers, your 750 "really not that slow" IL The PO POs scaring the @$*! out of us that night w/Shorty and your crew. "No room in the back" D- car. Thanks for the great times we had and to those we will have you guys were a great bunch of friends and I will not forget any of you. **SHOUT OUT'S** Loren "yeahmackey" who is going to help u in college? Nicole N. Nate"bassmaster"Tsao, JD good times with hockey, Tex the language is spreading, Corbitch JJ, Delisle, Beradino, Anderson, Tomasino, Pelliter, Court M. Sarah J. Rachel.

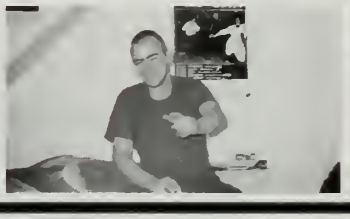
Mom & Dad thanks so much! You've both made unbelievable sacrafices in order to give me the best opportunity I've ever had! I couldn't have done it w/ out you! **Nana**, thank you for everything! You've always been there when I needed you the most. Thanks for the millions of tirous hours doing my laun- dry, w/ out you I would probably be the biggest slob ever. Thank you **Derekie, and Colie** I couldn't have asked for better brothers and sisters. **To Shaun, Catie-Bug, Boo-Man, my baby: Stace**, I don't know what to say. You've made my year! I don't know what I would've done w/ out you. I love you so much! How's 6am sound? **Than you to my family, you've all been so supportive over these last four years! Lauze**, you were a great roomate and friend! Good luck next year @ M.C. **Conor**, you're crazy - Cake Car - JV baseball bus - Lead Pipe - Rothy's hot dog - Prank Calls - Emily's fleece **Bregman**, your a great friend, I still have all of your clothes, the good ones, oh, I found your hockey bag too! **Peter**, tell DJ Sally, or whatever, that she can have a butt. What up Salls - Bury! the fat chicks, the BBC, the Rez and Mole Man's little brother, the bridge @ my house, Club Vision, all the infamous nights in Lynnfield. Tell Jess Peabody I said hi! We've had a blast, and it's only just starting! Tell Anzoni, Conor, Sean, and the rest of the Lynnfield crew I said hi! **Side**, We have to have another rematch of Gunther vs. Jimmy!, after we get off the trampoline! What up Marty L ? Let's go to the mall and $*#@ ! If your tired theres always a comfortable couch @ Vision! **Captain Donk**, what up! We've known each other for ever, and we've managed not to kill each other! We've had a blast. Shaving cream & Greg, car door, signs, the boat, skiing, all the places, **B-Crew** Good luck next year I know you'll be fine! If you ever pull me over, you better not give me a ticket! **Mux**, I've had a blast! What up Clup Spin! Hot tub, Beamer, Boat, oh my! We've had some close calls, near the mall! On the highway ect. You've been a great friend to live with. I couldn't have asked for a better year! The pact! Good luck next year, I'm commin down! **Dale**, Name's D like you, but my friends call me Shorty, whatever happened to those days on the porch ? Got a plan to strike it rich, buy a club and A & Fitch! What up Club Spin, yo, we've been friends since the first day @ school! Good luck in Minniapolis! X 4 Life what up **Ollie**, Your mom is so fat..., **Chang, Leighton, Chaing, Clyde** Good times in Perkins w/ highliters! **Jimmy C**, you were there! What up **Downey**! Its been a long strange trip, Topsfield fair, Manchester, Planting pencils, M - Key, Good luck!. **Fishman**, it was awsome while it lasted, but it's not over! Let's go eat @ Joe's, or go to the Ashworth, or the Swiss Chalette. **Cian**, Stifler **** ! What up, let's go to side's house! I got you in Gunther vs. Jimmy after I beat side! Car trips to Plum Islad @ lunch! **Pellitier**, you animal, go hike some mountain! J.K.! You still have to teach me how to surf, don't forget! **Salony**, what can I say man, we made it! Anytime you need to buy a book, just give me a call! Make sure Lar Lar's not there though! Give me a call in general, cause you never do! Take care of Jess! **Thank you to evryone that helped me along the way!** S/O's to **Rachie, Anderson, Meggy, Bernadino, Teaya, Baggo, Emmy, J.D., Hollis P, Fanny, Ron, Gill, Tom Hand, Sarah my love, Merrill, CJ, Loren**, thank you for buying me!!!, **Nicole, Amelia, Kempy, Lindsey, Arnie, Rothy, KK, Emily, Carson, Shelly**, we'll catch some fish soon!, **Tomasino, Bernie, Falvey & Fannon**, take care of your boys next year and have fun in cottage!, **Fenton, Marco, Matty Lee, Levitt, JJ, Gus Gus, Malcolm, Tsao, Biz, Lenny**, you chum!, **Poop, Trevor,** What up Cottage boys, you've made my year great! I couldn't have asked for better kids! Good luck! **McGuirk - live by your letter - Give your sister my # Mr. Rokus**, roller blading behind a golf cart is far from dangerous! **LIVE!** Thank you **Searlzee, Hirsch, and G-Dogs! Mr. Ceglarski**, you've been a great advisor and an even better friend! I'm sure I'll see you around! **Wotty**, thank you so much! Having you as a dorm parent has meant so much to me! You alone have made coming back to Cottage totally worth while! You have been a great friend, and we better stay in touch! We have many more episodes of Crocadile hunter to watch! I'm gonna miss you and this whole place! **Good Luck Class of 2000, Congatulations, you all deserve it!**

Josh Freeman

Sean Gill

To MOM and DAD, Thank you for the sacrifices you have made to give me such wonderful opportunities; and thank you for standing by me through thick and through thin. MR JAMES E. CLAIR III - you have become my closest friend over the years, you are like a brother to me. Maybe we will end up at Denver together, I hope so but if not we are going to meet up on SNL. JOE "BAG OD" C.- Our time has come to part, but remember we just live down the road from each other. Have a great time at Gettysburg, stay straight, and good luck big man. CJ- They could never touch you!! We had some great times. Keep it real. Mincolla- Brotha, Stay down to earth man, and keep giving people reality checks where needed. Kempton and Liz - I am going to miss you two Kempy will you go to the Formal with me? Kate Mitchell- You are the coolest girl I have ever met. KK- you better accep my invitation to SNL. Tsao- Thanks for keeping me company at night, it would have been boring without you. Merrill- You said genitalia! Chang- Thanks for looking out for us in the bathroom, not. Nickman- stay out of trouble and you will achieve your dreams. Donkey- keep saying the dumbest things ever. Fred- you are a pizza. JJ- Stay cool man. Luke and Mark- good luck wherever you guys end up, and Luke it is all about obvious places. Ted- You are the man, and balance your good and poor decisions wisely. GRINGO!!! Brent- Thanks for being my producer, camera man, and for letting me sleep all over your room. Fenton- Nov. and Dec. is all I have to say. Woods- Take the bull by the horns and use that big bastard to open doors for you, you will succeed in politics, you just need to have confidence and many friends. Ted- You are the man, and balance your good and poor decisions wisely. Arnold- Go to the hospital you are dying! Rob M.- Santa ----- anyone? Sarah and Daria- thank you for the award, you guys are wonderful. Emily O.- You are one of the nicest girls I have ever met, good luck, did you see who just grabbed my butt? Skip- you will figure it all out; you just need a place to be happy and a good kick in the butt. Gus P.- go play in traffic. Simon- "Oh Captain my Captain" Downey- You are the jolliest big man I know. Carter- Watch where you step. Salony- Without you I will feel empty. Taylor B- do us all a favor; throw yourself down the stairs. Langella- Watch out for flying monkey poop. Yu- Too bad. Warner- Ford and Chevy aside, I like you, you got what it takes. Amelia and Emily- good luck girls and do not get in too much trouble. Ashley B.- prrffzz. Carter, Gabby, Tim Bohanon, Ann P., Jess Gray, Michelle De La, and Jenna. You guys are my favorite freshmen. Kate A.- Set me up with so driving lessons. V, Kelly, Delia, Jyllian, Roboto, Brooke I love you all To the Falvey family- you guys are great keep it up. Arkadi-you are a wise man. Shane- EPIIC. TO THE TEACHERS- Thank you so much so my experiences here. MS. BROMLEY- THANK YOU SO MUCH! Mr. And Mrs. Doggett- I hope I made your first year a memorable one. Mr. And Mrs. Rokous you guys have been there for me inside and outside to classroom. I will always remember that. Thank you. Mr. Nelson- Another Cottage boy made it, congrats. Mr. Oxton- thank you for teaching me how to use a camera. Bruce Rogers- My Saturdays will never be complete anymore. Thank you to the women in the Health Center and the Library Mr. Leavitt- try not to clap so enthusiastically next time I win an award. Mr. Wann- you are the man. Mr. Suggs- We go way back, but you do not know as much as you think you do. Miss Williams- stop stalking me! Mr. VanNess- you are a great guy and have had a great impact on all of us. Finally Mr. Seufert- I could not have done it without you, your class has given me the experience of a life time. Thank you for all the support along the way. Thank you, to everyone for putting up with me.

"Though the course may change sometimes,
Rivers always reach the sea."
Robert Plant: Led Zepplin
"Ten Years Gone"



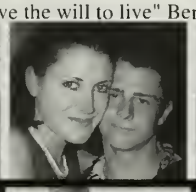
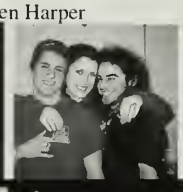
-MOM + DAD thank you so much for caring for me, and keeping my life humorous when needed. MR.C you're a great friend, we must play golf in the future. GILL a best friend for sure, to me, you are my brother, you understand me, and I think I get you sometimes. It was a great year together and I hope for many more. PASTA BELLY also a best friend, watch those jumps, bad for the nose. Thanks for bein there for me, and I saved your butt in soccer. SHELLY you're a fat canadian who understands me. I'm a better singer ha. You're a great friend certainly one of a kind C-DAWGS I did not see you much senior year, but you're a great friend and jr. and soph. year was unforgettable. PREZ remember WRAY, I ski just as nasty and I sing nasty too, you're a great friend, I saved your butt bigtime in soccer. SHANE ski club was a blast, we will ski again, your Irish not Scottish, you're a good kid ski well for me. NICKMAN what uuupp, we will tear it up at Denver, thanks for listening to me. DAVE, you saved my butt in soccer, stick to your guns and relax, you're a great kid. SHALVOY how yeh doin aaaa, we know cars and will be pimpin some fine ones down the road. CHUCKLES your not a bad golfer, but I will go pro haha. Keep it swingin brother. WOODSY you're a good Irish kid, don't forget to take a two eyed look into things. Remember me when your president of this country. FALVEY/FANNON two great kids, hope to see you guys down the line soon. DELISLE you are a blatant type of kid haha, party hearty for me lad. TSAO late nights in Gill's room, we will be rock stars. CRAFT I messed up bigtime trust me I felt it everyday. If I could sing a song to you it would be Sweet child o' mine. Deep down I believe I have strong feelings for you, you're a great friend, how bout one more chance. BAG O D'S you're a great kid, keep fishin. EMILY D. I know you want me. BROOKE ayuh, Moosehead Lake rules. SARAH J. thanks for listening OUIMETTE I am a great hand holder, and you will never score on me in soccer. You always brought a smile to my face, and always will, thank you. SOCCER Mr.Karin thank you for takin me soph. year, it led to the greatest moments of my life. V, you're the man, George aye I love yeh lad, Nelly, I will run in your memory. CUPCAKE #!%$#, now you will feel my wrath. SKI CLUB, Bradford rules, most fun of my life ACE shall return. GOLF Mooner you're the best, I am a good golfer, I have yet to prove it. Thanks for bein there. PRUNIER, best tutor, and great listener, thank you. ICE Ulysses, nuff said. BAND Thunderstruck and Paradise city was awesome, we will be huge.- I started DONKEY haha. Wow what can I say three great years, I will miss it. What can I bid adieu with, it will be tough. All I have to say is Rock n' Roll ain't noise pollution, rock n 'roll never die. I have been let loose from the noose. Good bye and good riddance to bad luck.For those about to rock we salute you. Finally,

LET THERE BE ROCK

Jim Clair

Lyndsey Riley

Mom and **Dad**- thank you so much for everything that you have done for me. Words can't express how much you mean to me and how much I appreciate you. Without your love and support throughout these 4 rough years I never would have made it, but I did! Thank you and I love you! **CJ**- Being with you this year has changed my life in so many great ways. You filled an emptiness that was once inside of me and made me stronger. Not only have you been the greatest boyfriend but you've also been my best friend. You gave me both the strength and the hope to make it through this year. We"ve shared some of the best memories like Montreal, Bread and Puppet, "being quarintined", Ziggy, Ben Harper, Loon, Tripods and Cheeseburgers!, 420prep/420, Africa, Key West, and I look forward to the many more to come. I will miss you tremendously next year but, what is meant to be will be. I love you always! "Hope is alive while were apart only tears speak from my heart break the chains that hold us down and we shall be forever bound." **Kate**- Mitch Face our friendship has grown so strong through these 4 years, ur like a sister to me. We have had some of the best times ever. I will never forget our mud fight, blueberries and eggplants, Antigua, Key West, our trip to singing beach (whatever did happen to those p-funks?), aliens, and the many others. I thank u for always being there for me through the lows and the highs. You are so full of kindness and love, you are genuinely a great person and a best friend. You have been a huge part of my life and I do not know what I am going to w/o u next year. **Em**-What can I say we've been through it all from Moody to Pierce. I will never forget our 4 years together. Our trip to the Emergency room, Camp Meeting Rd, joyriding, early morning jogs, Holland, semester break, the shed, and the many more. We have had both our ups and our downs, but it has just brought us closer together. "In high tide or in low tide I'll be by your side." Never forget that and always know that ur my one and only Doodie! **Ashley**- I wish that we had gotten closer sooner but in the 1 year that I have known you I have discovered what a wonderful person and a friend that you are. I will never forget our pumpkin tossing, teaberries, Africa, the cat shelter, and the basement of frost. I admire your ample strength as a person, it gives me lots of confidence. Never change and keep on being strong and you'll make it through everything and anything that challenges you in life. **KK** and **Amelia**- we've been thorugh some -- and shared some great times together. I will never forget New Years, Steamboat, "the note", Thea's house, and Florida. **Chelsea-** although we did not have enough time to grow as close as I had wished, you're still my girly. We've had some fun times during this year and I will never forget Key West. And don't worry I'll come rescue you next year. **Thea, Leila,** and **Sarah**- You're my girls and all though you weren't here with me till the end you were still a huge impact in my getting through it. You have all given me the support and confidence that was needed. I love you girls. And to **Everybody Else** who has made my journey through GDA a memorable one- Sam, Mark, Jimmy, Malcom, Chang, Ollie, Tilden, sex machine, Leighton, Tucker, Kate A., Jeff, Nick Mezger, Diana, Fenton, Zach, Sassy, Colby puppy, Savannah, Elissa, Jenn, Mike, Pete, Brooke and Nick, Cbass, Shelly, Jesse, Bob, Luke, Lauren, Mike, Hairy, Pat, Jim, Breggs, and the faculty. "Some are born with more and some born with less so don't take for granted the life we've been blessed it's hard to understand that we're only a guest and each one of us shall be put to life's test. We must all have the will to live" Ben Harper

For lack of space, I have to address all of the cool cats together. Hugs and kisses to all of my (good) friends, throughout the past five years, u know who u are. I luv all of u more than I think u know! Let's make sure the good times don't stop here as all of our relationships are too valuable to let go of now. Best of luck to everyone and never hesitate to call! Luv ya and remember to keep it real. Peace! Special thanks to: Mr. Bragdon, I do not know where I'd be if u did not continuously have faith and believe in me. I cannot thank u enough for everything! Mrs. K, Thank u for believing in me, pushing me, and standing up for me. U are a godsend! U have not only been a great advisor and dorm parent, but also a great friend to me. I wish u (&Mr. K) the best of luck as I will truly miss u next yr. Thank u for everything. Ms. Bromley & Mr. Hirsch: Ur kindness and understanding has been greatly appreciated, especially this yr. Mrs. Hammovit: Ur an amazing teacher, person, friend. U have put a smile on my face at some of the most needed times this yr. Thank u. Ms. Ruhl, Mr. Wann, V, & Stowe: Thank u for being u!! U know what's up! Cega, Wotty, Mandel, & Switzer: U cool! Don't ever lose the kid in u. & Marilyn, Debbie, & Pam: Not only have u fed me throughout the yrs (wrks mffns, bstn crm dnuts) hut we have also had some great times at the grill. I will never forget ur smiling faces. Ur awesome! Mummy: Not a day has passed where u did not cross my mind. I miss u more than anything but I have to believe u're ok now. I understand. No worries. I luv u. Papa Bear: I'm at a loss for words. U have given me and taught me so much in life and for that I will always be thankful. I luv u. Fartmaster: As my older sibling I have looked up to ur big boobies all my life. Any complaints that u have of me, (messy room, social life, etc.) I learned from u. hee hee. Luv ya! Jackie, Christine, Mark, Dave, and Amy: I don't think I could have asked for a better extended family. U're just a big, phat, contagious bundle of happiness and for that alone I luv you all. Stinky: U have been my verbal and physical punching bag since the day u were born. Therefore I thank u for dealing with all of my crap, although sometimes u did deserve it. I think I have grown up enough now to admit that I owe u an apology. Thank u from the hottom of my heart for ur love, understanding, and stuhhornness. U're a pretty cool brotha! Shout outs to my gurls:

JH, BM, MD, SM, LF, DB, ES, CC, RT, LR, RK, LD, AO, KS, HC, TC & the Donahues.

Kate Mitchell

Simon Panall

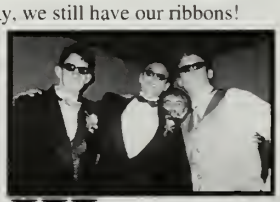
A Gentleman...

To the underclassmen,
"Oh captain my captain..."
Remember who's in charge.

and a Warrior.

Seniors, remember the past. Don't worry about the future.

Buddah-bing. I know these pictures and my next few words won't cut it in terms of covering everybody, but half a page won't do for my first 2 years in the US. I've enjoyed performing for you guys (especially G words that rhyme with Australia), messing with (MY) Chapel Bell, wearing the Friday Hat, making Chair Art in Frost. Mommatica, Daddio, Matthew Boyer: Thanks for your love & support from your side of the 'pond' cuando estaba fernando aqui. Seniors: "HOT 2K on 3!" Mrs. Hamovit: "Who killed the pork chops!" You owe me a buck. Flo: Whatever happened to "I will never run again"? TCBY: The 4xL's fun, one day you too might win. Gill: What does the G stand for? Treacy: My fiancee and #1 fan, I think you 'fell' for me at the prom, you and your damn personal bubble. Laura: To a girl of much spirit & beauty. Elly, I hate to see you go, and watch out for chipmunks. Damn!, tangent. Marika: Prom date '00, "Salut, je m'appelle..." How do you spell 'dork'? Marge: I think, platform, that story started with, "When I was small..." Kat: Beware, creative ideas come from large heads. Use that weapon wisely. Yori: In my eyes, you ARE a rockette. Cait: Listen here Cupcake, mois Phillips Boys: I've looked at you guys as 10 younger brothers. So keep your pants on, and I'll get rid of the fruit smell in my room. Lucy: Stawberry, count your blessings, 'cause "when she passes, each one she passes goes, AH." Bethy: You are your own adjective, such an individual, and even if the world doesn't show it, it really does appreciat you for who you are, or at least I do. Stowe: You just keep thinking you're the center of the universe. Thank you and you're welcome. Major Mo/ Mini-MoFo: "To a little ma with a big heart," Phiznillips IS an adventure, you know you'll be missed. Jeff: Remember 'gumgasm'. Security G. Bob: Keep 'em in line, and feel lucky I didn't get you to sin that bass. Kai: Yes, women DO have their own language. We'll get our 2 CD's out! Val: You gave me permission! Perry Room Crew: Remember our tableware drama, and stay off each other. Ben Smith: To a little man with a big stomach, you've shown me the addictive art in chairs. Get better and get the hell back. We miss you. Skip: A philosopher at heart, practise CFD. The Studs: You know who you are, keep the girls busy for me. Andy G.: The GRAND-Daddy, put 'em to good use, and send me updates. Michi: Con voz alta, you were the first student I met. Buena suerte, wherever on this planet you are. Perkins Posse: First year in the US with y'all, take it easy dawgs. Mazzy You'll go far my son, just keep both arms intact! Jazz Band: Keep Stowe sane! Fanfare guys, thanks for making a dream come true. Emily: You still owe me! Therriault: an to the other founders: Heil S.L.A.B.! Simon: Your stick glows in the dark. Bettina: <Bleat>! C. Coppolino: Prom date '99, what's the history homework? Lib. Ladies: Take care of my office, Studio C. Food Crew: Thanks for the mangoes! Drama: We've had our rough and magical moments. I've learned it's all about living it 'Day by Day'. 3rds Soccer: West Si-ide! 3rds B-ball: Que hora es? Lara: Lemme get a towel. Justin, Andrew & Lars: Hewey, Dewey, and Louie, stay together and remember Lent. Da boyz & da girlz: HERE WE GO CROSS-COUNTRY! You girls made it fun, lead the way, we still have our ribbons!



Merrill B. Lamont III

"but my friends call me..." Al, ICBM, Merrdogs, your local super-hero Saudi-Man, THE Arabian Knight.

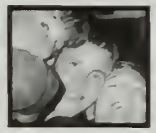
Leslie Brown

!!!!Hello My Name Is Leslie Brown!!!!

Meg Hayes- you are my friend, sister, parent, personal shopper, stylist and partner in crime. I love you and can't wait till this summer for our New Years reunion. It could never match the real one, 2000. *Ted*- you are the closest thing to a brother I have, and we will never live apart. *Ryan, Jim, Kristen, and James*- summer: sardines, bowling, fire works, brooks, my Co. You will all do well where ever you end up. *Lyndsay*- I will always be there to support you no matter where you drag me. *Matt*- Yuv Yo Face. *Nicole*- you are my best patient and I love you for just accepting me, and for getting my sister through GDA. Our bellies are bonded. *Annie*- Tell you brother that I was the one that who missed out. I hope that you will remember me when you are all of a mile down the road. *Courtney, Sarah, Emily*- My Ski TEAM Girls, Oh #%*&!!, Muslim, you keep me laughing. *Teaya*- sleepovers, Tanning in our bras, hot tub/bath tub, vogue. *Rachel*- the beach while the rest of the world was working. *Karen*- knowing you since nursery school has to count for something. You can't get rid of me yet. *Meg B*- you have gotten me out of so many jams in high school. I will never forget the birth control pamphlet. Daria- you have kept me laughing and having great times, and don't worry, I never told anyone how I got you into the clubs. *Loren*- you taught me a lot about friend ships, and relationships. I don't regret a single day of our friendship. *Katie*- you deserve everything you have been looking forward to next year; you are a great listener, and thanks for the sophomore video. *Liz T*- Acc. Bio, the A+ on our foam creation. *Mrs. McLain*- you've been a great role model to me, and will never forget your support and understanding. *Mrs. Hanovit*- Special O was something my family and I will never forget, and thanks for putting up with my anxiousness. You let me become a wonderful writer. *Caitlin*- we have become closer than ever in High School. I love you and know that we are and will always be best friends. I'm always here for you. *Mom*- you have become my friend as much as my mother. You did a wonderful job with raising Kait and me even if we never tell you. I love you to pieces. *Dad*- I will always be your little girl, I know you would do anything for me, and I would do anything to repay you for your support and understanding. I love you so much. GDA has been a growing experience that I will never forget. It has been four happy, completely un-regretful years. I'll miss you all. Thanks a bunch!!!

Yu Nakagawa

Ryan Shelly



Well I am out finally. Three years and not a scratch. Ha. For starters I thank my parents. You guys have supported most of my crazy thoughts and you have let me become my own person. I thank you and love you both. Deanah and Jason thanks for so many things, dna for caring for me, and jason for beating me repeatedly as a young boy. It might be those beatings that accelerated my concussion syndrome. Thanks to grandad, for all the wisdom you own, you have past on to me through your memories. I thank you. To mr.ceglarski thanks for helping me out in the beginning and kicking my butt when I needed it. I appreciate everything you and your family has done for me in the last three years. Thank you also to the Lufkin family for all that they have done for me in the past two years. **Little Richard**-thanks for ruining me Canada-teazers, how's your.... Canadian girls...oh they are different I told you so.....rollin in the lex. Tabor drivebys,mexico-escuchar gracias por favor 2 cervezas.**Nick**-. You were a great friend. But you are still a bitch. You are the man remember that. Have fun next year. Remember you are in NUGGET country. **Taylor**- you pretty much made it, hey I would go for the GED over the GDA diploma anyday. We were the two last out of the locker room here and it will be the same when we are golden gaels.**Mully**-How the hell did you make it. Your lucky, that's why I love yah. Your also short and cute.. Famous last words new years eve. "Allright act cool shelly one of these girls is mine." ...12-0 but hey we party. **Sulaiman**-little butt pirate- it's not against your religion if you convert. **Shedd**-where the hell were you this year, thanks for being a good friend, I would love to be your employee after I graduate from college.**Cuervo**-you are a hippie in all it's glory. I am gonna miss seeing you dance "Where the hell is Tucker, he's not in the house." Road trip to canada in the explorer"u boy's aren't from around here are yah., no officer."**Jones**-I think you have cancer. Keep fightin if you want it you'll get it. You are a good friend You are also the man so don't let the common street trash get to you. **Desmarais**-you take the term pretty boy to a whole new level...you say your not me but you are, good work. I'm so proud of what you've become "Well, Here's the thing".**Amelia**-you are a great friend..just like one of the boys and I love you because of that.**Jordan**-I'm sorry for how it ended. You are so down to earth it's baffling because you are blonde. Seriously though once you move on you will be happy. Keep in touch.
Dirty white boy's- "We weren't just born to kill we were born to rock your world"-joe you are the new prez, my boy's-tony "meat" fleurival, gajewski,tripp,jewster,falvey,winer,shane,shalvoy,clair,gill,Tsao my guitar buddy,jt,fred, Tommasetta, Zbrigger, Antonio, Pelletier, muxie, shorty,marc.To the men of Eames-what a dirty place but I look back and wouldn't trade places for anywhere else or to be surrounded by anyone else. Thank you for all your food boy's. remember eames is the dorm. shoutouts toThe Jamn 94.5 class-Delia,Vanessa,Nicole,Brooke, anabel, ben, parker,biz,the greeker.

Thanks to Mom, Dad, AJ, and Davey. I couldn't have made it without you, especially you Dad. I told you I would graduate! **Charles:** We should have been jumping the wall together, at least we can still go to Sauna and get ... **Fanny:** You're the original ladies man, i'll never forget the biggest greek ever. **Porter:** Frequent trips off campus made my stay here a lttle more fun. **Minky:** Saladin is king, but Blackheart kicked the crap out of me. I've never slept better that night when I was face-down on your floor. **Crazy girls:** Thanks for bringing me into manhood! **Shelly:** You can lose the weight, but the stretch marks are there forever! I know if I need a job later in life I can always go and work on the farm that you live on. **Jones:** Thanks for the Sk----. **Faculty:** Thanks to: Ms. Ruhl, Ms. Boulais, Mr.V, Mr. Q, Mr. McLain, Mr. Kravchuck, Mr. Nguyen, and 00-Suggs. **Poops, Swany, Triendl, Pige,** the I.C.C. died with you guys. **S.P.:** Thanks for the .....

Mike Mullins

Jonathan Denis

Brian Hilliard

Scott Min

Brian Choi

Good luck to the great class of the new MILLENIUM
We love you all

-Sarah and Daria

David Weigel 1945 - 2000

Thank you for your love and all you have done for this community.
You will be greatly missed.

Some people come into our lives and quickly go.

Some people stay for awhile, and give us a deeper understanding of what is truly important in this life.

They touch our souls.

We gain strength from the footprints they have left on our hearts and we will never be the same.

The Unforgettable WHOOP

What an exciting time it was: the crackling sounds of nasty coughs echoed across campus during the month of March. It was rumored to be the most contagious of all coughs, the **whooping cough** to be exact. One by one, students filed in and out of Duncan Health Center, some blessed with five days off, others loaded up with lots of antibiotics.

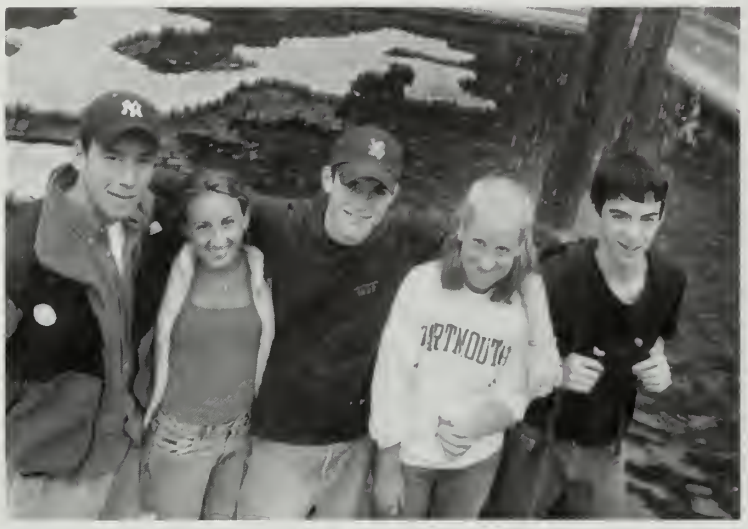
Those were the lucky ones. Others, such as Willow Malick, Zenovia Wright and Marika Guderian, faced five torturous days of being quarenteened in the prison-like health center, with its bland walls, funny smell and cement-hard beds.

Now the question is obvious - who really started this epidemic? Who was it that caused flocks of students to be sent home, leaving our campus bare and the health center bopping? I say let it be left to the powers that be, and just be thankful it's over. Thanks go to Ms. Bailey and her amazing health center staff, without which we would all still be hacking away and spreading the ugly, unforgettable whoopping cough.

Eclipses

Who are those beautiful girls?!? Could it be Courtney, Becca and Ashley?

A Junior 'family' takes in the sites on their field trip to Salem.



Ashlee shows her love for The Backstreet Boys.

Jess Logan and Jess Ross sandwich Caitlin as the girls catch up on summer events.

e fun of Unity Weekend is obvious in Eddie's smile.

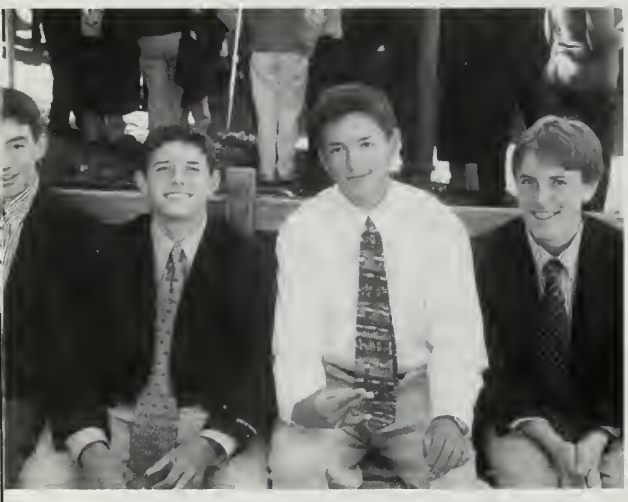
Stepping Up

The juniors entered the '99-'00 year anticipating much change at GDA. These transitions have led to many new opportunities that have been grasped by the members of this multi-talented group. As a class with many new faces, we learned to fuse together and become one with a common goal: to give our best effort and exemplify the lessons we've learned throughout our time here. We faced a demanding and time consuming schedule which has been a challenge, but with the addition of fresh and bold ideas from new headmaster Marty Doggett and his wife, Patty, we have continued to pursue our tradition of eminence. This year we will create a new chapter in Governor Dummer's history, and the juniors as a whole will have played an integral part. The importance of the junior year has not gone unnoticed by these remarkable students. As a class we will continue to prove their maturity into valuable members of this community. A special thanks must be given to Mr. David Moore and Mr. Matthew Gettings for guiding our class in the right direction. Look out GDA because this class has aspirations and nothing is going to stop us from reaching our goal!

-*Derek Falvey*, President of the Class of 2001

Megan and Tiana take a breather from dancing to show off their dresses.

Kim and Alyssa opt to wait outside and enjoy the view from the docks.



Tim, Scott, Nate, and Brad smile while they wait for the lunchline to die down.

Beth and Lauren are giddy at the thought of Christmas vacation.

JT, Joe, and Gus face the cold on their trip to the French Building for break.

Nino and Jordan, down by the boardwalk.

This studious group takes a break from mid-term cramming to pose for the camera.

Ben sure gathers a crowd.

Ande: part lizard?

Derek shows off his intellect.

Katy and Liz wake up to their favorite breakfast.

The new German exchange students share the love.

Matt Lee shows off his favorite accessory.

Leuvis sports a wig at the Red Sox game.

Ashley, Alyssa, and Jeff join the chorus in singing at Mr. Doggett's installation ceremony.

Group hug!

Maria and Samson huddle in the back of the boat to avoid the wind.

The girls show off their eclectic costumes before heading over to the dance.

The Class of 2001

...As Freshmen

Crescents

The girls take a break from their studying to pose for a picture in the library.

Sticking together

With a little over 1,000 memories from the previous year, the sophomore class walked back onto campus this September. The comfort of old faces and the expectations of new ones promised that this year would be a great one.

During sophomore class on the Ipswich paddled together as through the water. were all wet, tired managed to stay can always do this. times and happy manage to stick to- and laugh. These make the sopho- strong and special class. As we work through the next three years at GDA I know we, as a class, will continue to do just this. We will make friends, lose friends and keep cherished ones, but no matter what happens we will always stick together.

unity weekend, the went on a canoe trip river. Everyone we made our way Coming back we and cold but still cheerful. Our class During the sad times we always gether and smile are the traits that mores of 2002 a

> "During happy times and sad times, we always manage to stick together, smile and laugh."

-Heather Jameson 2002

WHAT DO YOU LIKE BEST ABOUT GDA?

"In arts, academics, and athletics there is a level that everyone can excel at and there are levels that anyone can attempt to master."
-Vanessa Russell

"There are so many good things to say about GDA that I can't say just one."
-J.J. Morrissey

"I like the people because we all really have a good community."
-Sarah Garth

"I love Mr. Doggett's Monday morning kudos."
- Scott Warner

Delia, Ashley, and Jackson relaxing in the Student Center.

The sophomores enjoying the autumn air.

Meghan and Christina having fun in the Student Center.

Heather, Alyson, and Vanessa take a break for a picture.

Meghan and Jackie smile on their way to class.

Melissa and Kay show off their pearly whites.

Trevor, Rachelle, and Delia having fun at the Topsfie
Fair.

Sophomores stop for a picture at break.

After a long day of classes and sports the girls are ready to go to dinner.

Gabe and Alyson in the French building try to get over a stressful day.

Sam and Jenna go to relax after field hockey.

Wednesday Without Walls at Lowell's Boat Shop was a fun day for all the Sophomores.

The boys smile for a picture in history class.

Jackson and Heather are glad classes are over for the day.

Some sophomores watch the first soccer game under the lights.

Showing smiles in the French Building.

The girls take a break from English class for a picture.

Chris, up close and personal.

Hanging out in the French Building is what the sophomores do best.

The Class of 2002

...As Freshmen

STARGAZERS

Off to a Great Start

The GDA freshman class of 2003 arrived on campus in September to officially become members of the GDA community. The next day our class began Unity Days. It started out with the popular name games and then continued into a fun-filled tour of Boston on a giant duck. We ate boxed dinners on the Common while watching the men's softball league. Our class finished up with a trip to Hodgies and the Freshmen Olympics.

The freshmen class bonded even more during F.L.I.P. We started off by getting to know the senior class, then forming smaller groups to play even more name games. Then we chased after the seniors in a game of hide-and-seek and ended the day with a barbecue.

> "The GDA freshman class of 2003 is off to a great start!"

Over a few short days the freshmen class became acquainted with GDA and its surroundings. It looks like we are off to a great start!

-Ben Gobin '03

Tim Johnson shows us how to pimp in the French Bu ing.

The Cottage posse makes willing poses for the camera.

It is evident that David Specter, Katherine Harris and Carter Semple are having a good time during Unity Weekend!

Shannon Falvey and Kendra Wroblewski entertain themselves in Moody.

Tired from the intense day, they still find time to pose for the camera.

"What are you looking at?"
-Susie Valverde-

"My pearly whites look too good!"
-Chris Ebinger-

"Mattapan REPRESENT"
-Mayowa Onatunde-

"Back that thang up GDA!"
-Gabby Petraglia-

Who knows what P.J. is thinking?

Devan is psyched to get a head start on her homework!

Blink 182!!!!

There's Cory always smiling!

Getting close on Wednesday Without Walls!

Morgan gets some height from Mayowa.

Mike gets some air in the field house!

Kendra, Brooke and Eden Cuddle for the camera!

Claire clowns around in the dorm.

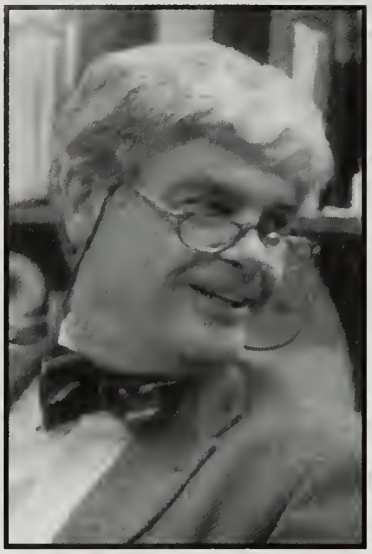
Pizza always brings smiles on dorm nights!

The Class of 2003

"Think then you are today
what yesterday you were.
Tomorrow you shalt not be less."
-Khayyam

UNIVERSALISTS

John Martin Doggett, Jr.
Headmaster
Williams College 1973, B.A.
New York University 1981,M.A.
Appointed July, 1999



Richard N. Leavitt
Mathematics
Amherst College 1964, A.B.
Bowdoin College 1971, M.A.
Appointed September, 1964

Michael A. Moonves
Associate Director of Development
Trinity College 1966, B.A.
Appointed September, 1969

Alexander W. White
Spanish
Trinity College 1967, B.A.
New York University 1972,M.A
Appointed September, 1971

What's the most embarrassing thing you have done on a date?

"When I was a junior in high school I went to the senior prom with some nice boy I didn't know too well. We sat down at the table to eat our salads. When I stuck my fork into the cherry tomato on top, it squirted all over my date's velvet tuxedo."

-Mrs. Hamovit

David S. Abusamra
French, Spanish
Holy Cross College 1969, B.A.
Middlebury College 1970, M.A.
Appointed September, 1972

Laurel E. Abusamra
French, Spanish
Hollins College 1969, B.A.
Middlebury College 1970, M.A.
Appointed September, 1972

Katherine Krall Guy
French, Spanish
Oberlin College 1971, B.A.
Tufts University 1978, M.A.
Appointed September, 1977

Stephen C. Metz
Department Chair
Science; Chemistry
Trinity College 1972, B.S.
Boston University 1976, M.A
Worcester Polytechnic Institute 1994, M.S.
Appointed September, 1978

Christopher D. Stowens
Department Chair, Arts
Colgate University 1972, B.A.
New England Conservatory
of Music 1979, M.A.
Appointed September, 1978

David D. Moore
Science
Northeastern University
1966, A.B.
Clarkson College 1970, M.S.
Appointed September 1980

Lynda F. Bromley
Dean of Students; English
University of Vermont 1969,B.A.
Antioch College 1993, M.Ed.
Appointed September, 1983

Elizabeth A. Ruhl
School Counselor, History
Gordon College 1978, B.A.
Northeastern University
1979, M.Ed
Appointed September, 1984

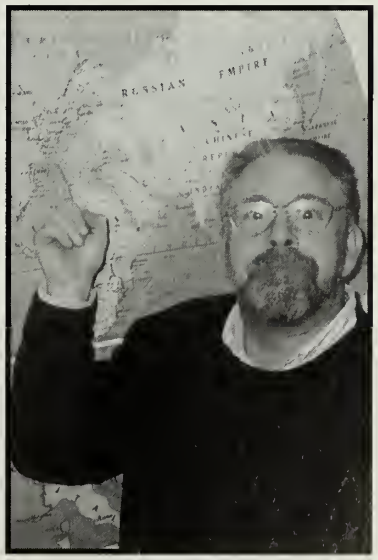
What's the most embarrassing thing you have done on a date?

"What's a date?"

-Mr. Wann

Michael H. Karin, Jr.
Department Chair, Mathematics; Computer Science
Bates College 1985, B.S.
University of New Hampshire
1993, M.S.T.
Appointed September, 1985

A. John Seufert, Jr.
Department Chair,
Foreign Languages; German
Boston College 1973, B.A.
Tufts University 1981, M.A.
Appointed September, 1985



Paul H. Wann
English; Drama
University of Minnesota
1971, B.A.
Tufts University 1974, M.A.
Appointed September, 1985

Janet A. Adams-Wall
Director of College Counseling
Washington State University
1975, B.A.
University of Southern Maine
1980, M.S.
Appointed September, 1986

Perry D. Nelson
History
Williams College 1979, B.A.
Harvard University 1987, M.Ed
Appointed September, 1987

Irina Okula
Art
Frontbonne College 1979, B.A.
Southern Illinois University
1971, M.F.A.
Appointed September, 1987

Elaine B. White
Department Chair, English
Bates College 1986, B.A.
Middlebury College 1992, M.A.
Appointed September, 1988

Richard H. Searles
English
Dartmouth College 1974, A.B.
University of Iowa 1977, M.A.
Appointed September, 1988

What's the most embarrassing thing you have done on a date?

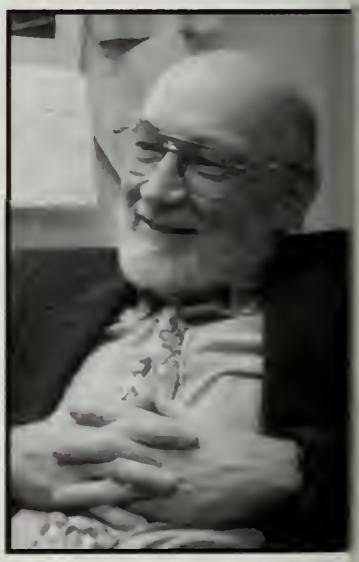
"I gave the woman my number after the date and it was wrong!!! She called the number and got a pizza parlor. Luckily she forgave my stupidity."

-Mr. Larsen

David J. Van Ness
Mathematics
Trenton State College 1969,
B.A., 1970, M.A.
Appointed September, 1989

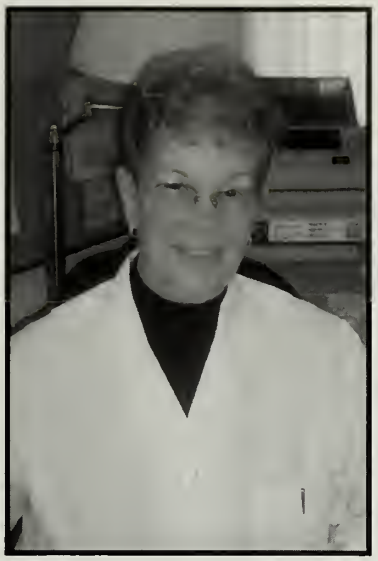
Richard R. Savage
Chief Financial Officer
Boston College 1965, B.S.
Appointed March, 1990

Leonard S. Ceglarski, Jr.
History
Middlebury College 1977, B.A.
Appointed August, 1990



David R. Gosse
Mathematics
Bowdoin College 1958, A.B.
Wesleyan University
1966, M.A.L.S.
Appointed September, 1990

Jeffrey P. Kelly '85
Latin
Haverford College 1989, B.A.
Harvard University 1999, A.L.M.
Appointed January, 1991



Nancy M. Bailey, R.N.
Director of Duncan Health Center
Catherine Laboure School of Nursing 1956, R.N.
Appointed September, 1991

Fontaine C, Bradley, Ph.D.
Science
Tufts University 1973, B.S.
University of New Hampshire 1984, Ph.D.
Appointed September, 1991

Mary Leary
Librarian
Cardinal Cushing College 1967, B.A.
Salem State College 1989
Appointed September, 1991

What's the most embarrassing thing you have done on a date?

"I got a bloody nose right there in the theater. Being seen by one girlfriend while entertaining another was pretty awkward also." -Dr. Bradley

Jeffrey B. Wotton
Head Athletic Trainer; Assistant Director of Athletics
University of New Hampshire
1991, B.S.
Appointed September, 1991

Janet Epstein, R.N.
Health Education Instructor
Northeastern University
1973, A.S.
Appointed September, 1992

David Oxton
Photography
Boston University,
School of Fine Arts
Massachusetts College of Art
Appointed September, 1992

William F. Quigley, Jr.
Academic Dean; History
Middlebury College 1978, B.A.
Appointed September, 1992

Mark Gerry
Mathematics
Williams College 1979, B.A.
Appointed September, 1993

Isaiah Suggs
Assistant Director of Admissions
Cambridge College
1999, B.A., M.Ed.
Appointed September, 1993

Susan Oleszko-Szuts, Ph.D.
Science
Purdue University 1966, B.S.
Johns Hopkins University
1973, Ph.D.
Appointed September, 1994

Peter T. Bidstrup
Associate Director of Admission; Director of Financial Aid
Franklin and Marshall College
1986, B.A.
Appointed September, 1994

What's the most embarrassing thing you have done on a date?

"As I laughed at a funny joke hot soup came out of my nose!"

-Mr. Brace

Danielle M. Kingsbury
Assistant Athletic Trainer; Assistant to the Dean of Students
University of New Hampshire
1995, B.A.
Appointed September, 1995

Scott P. Larsen
History
Gordon College 1986, B.A.
Appointed September, 1995

Karen A. Gold
English as a Second Language
Gordon College 1986, B.A.
Appointed January, 1996

Peter K. Werner
History
Yale University 1981, B.A.
Appointed July, 1996

Edward C. Young '73
Assistant Headmaster, History
Middlebury College 1977, B.A.
Southern Methodist University
1994, M.L.A.
Appointed July, 1996

Maud Smith Hamovit
English
Vassar College 1979, A.B.
University College, Dublin
1982, M.A.
Appointed September 1996

Jeannette P. Sedgwick
English
Bucknell University 1988, B.A.
University of Rochester
1994, M.A.
Appointed September, 1996

Patricia T. Peterman
Director of Development
University of Illinois, Chicago
1979, B.S.
Appointed June, 1997

What's the most embarrassing thing you have done on a date?

"I forgot my date's name as I was introducing her to a friend. It was really embarrassing and we never saw each other again." -Mr. Nelson

Peter A. Kravchuk
Assistant Director of Admission
Bowdoin College 1992, B.A.
Appointed July, 1997

Gillian M. Lloyd
Director of Admission
Middlebury College 1977, B.A.
Harvard University 1981, M. Ed.
Appointed July, 1997

Samantha Boulais
Assistant Director of Admission
Franklin and Marshall College
1997, B.A.
Appointed September, 1997

Susan M. Chase
Reference Librarian
Cornell College 1975, B.S.S.
Salem State University
1996, M.Ed.
Appointed September, 1997

Jon M. Morisseau '88
French, Spanish
Florida State University
1996, M.Ed.
Middlebury College 1993, M.A.
Appointed September, 1997

Lisa Keegan
Spanish
Simmons College 1984, B.A.
Appointed September, 1997

Michelle M. Kunz
Director of Annual Giving
Randolph-Macon College
1996, B.A.
Appointed July, 1998

Brian C. Midura
Manager of Information Systems
University of New Hampshire
1992, B.S.
Appointed August, 1998

What's the most embarrassing thing you have done on a date?

"As I was talking, a cap from my tooth came out!"

-Mr. Gettings

Diane Griesbach R.N.C.S.
St. Olaf College, B.S.N.
College of St. Catherine, A.N.P.
Appointed September, 1998

Aaron J. Hirsch
Associate Dean of Students
Roger Williams College
1995, B.A.
Appointed September, 1998

Matthew J. Gettings
Mathematics
University of Lowell 1984, B.S.
University of Virginia
1994, M.Ed.
Appointed September, 1998

Roberta S. McLain
Director of Afternoon Programs/ Science
Union College 1984, B.S.
University of New Hampshire
1995, M.S.
Appointed September, 1998

Rodney S. McLain, J.D.
Department Chair, History
Union College 1983, B.A.
Vermont Law School 1987, J.D.
Appointed September, 1998

Hal Scheintaub, Ph.D.
Science
Tufts University 1967, B.S.
SUNY at Buffalo 1969, M.S.
SUNY at Buffalo 1973, Ph.D.
Appointed September, 1998

Judith S. Rokous
Science
University of Pennsylvania
1986, B.A.
University of Maryland
1995, M.S.
Appointed September, 1998

Christopher P. Rokous
English
Boston College 1984, B.A.
Middlebury College 1994, M.A.
Appointed September, 1998

What's the most embarrassing thing you have done on a date?

"The summer between my junior and senior years in college, I became smitten and fell in love with Mrs. Young. I fell so hard that I forgot that I had promised another girl a ride back to school from summer break. Her dad flew her back to school in their private jet. They were worried about me (since it was unlike me to break a promise) and came looking for me. Unfortunately, on their way to my room they found my new girlfriend before they found me. That incident was probably the most embarrassing of my dating years. Of course the old girlfriend forgave me, we are still friends, and so far everyone has lived happily ever after." -Mr. Young

Aaron Mandel
Assistant Manager of Information Systems
Mary Washington College
1998, B.A.
Appointed September, 1998

Lea W. Sweitzer
English
Wittenberg College 1993, B.A.
Simmons College 1996, M.A.
Appointed September, 1998

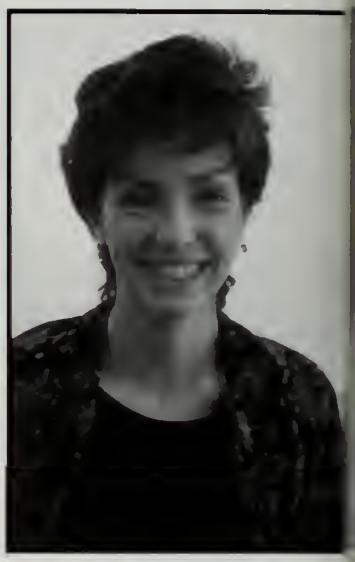
Tracy Ainsworth
History
Princeton University 1992, B.A.
University of Colorado
1998, M.A.
Appointed September, 1998

Jeffery Rath
Fine Arts
Emerson College 1991, B.A.
Appointed September, 1998

David M. Williams
History
Franklin and Marshall College
1950, B.A.
University of Pennsylvania
1951, M.A.
History Master Emeritus
1951-1992
Reappointed January, 1999

Kristen C. Grubbs
Director of Communications
Princeton University 1992, A.B.
Appointed February, 1999

Timothy J. Weir
Director of Student Activities
Montclair State University
1988, B.A.
Appointed July, 1999



Beverly Berton
Mathematics
Plymouth State College
1983, B.S.
Appointed September, 1999

What's the most embarrassing thing you have done on a date?

"At my college, there was this event called "Screw Your Roomate," where one's roomate would have to set him or her up on a blind date and make him or her do something really embarrassing, which was the point of the thing. Thus, I was set up on a blind date by my roomate, where my date and I were forced to go into this restaurant and go into the women's bathroom; both of us! It was one date I will not forget easily." Ms. Grubbs

Geoffrey C. Brace
Art
University of Wisconsin
1989, B.S.
Lesley College 1998, M.Ed.
Appointed September, 1999

Elisabeth L. Campbell
Art; Assistant Director of Communications
Rosemont College 1996, B.F.A.
Appointed September, 1999

Kathryn A. Fobert
Science
College of the Holy Cross
1998, B.A.
Appointed September, 1999

Stephen M. Haley
English
Bradford College 1983, B.A.
Lesley College 1992, M.A.
Pacifica Graduate Institute ABI
Appointed September, 1999

Bruce R. McCullough
Science
University of New Hampshire
1969, B.A.
University of New Hampshire
1970, M.A.T.
Appointed September, 1999

Bao Nguyen
Science
University of Vermont1986, B.A.
University of Vermont 1998,
M.Ed.
Appointed September, 1999

Gretchen Scharfe '95
Special Faculty in History; Assistant, Office of the Dean of Students
Bowdoin College 1999, B.A.
Appointed September, 1999

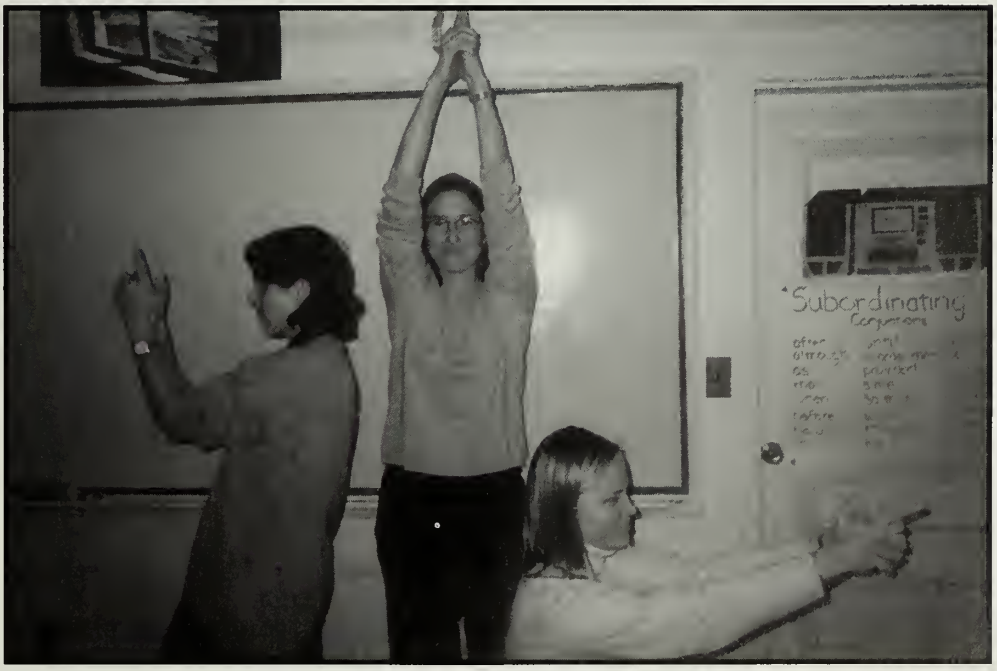
Megan Williams
Mathematics
St. Lawrence University
1998, B.S.
St. Lawrence University
1999, M.Ed.
Appointed September, 1999

What's the most embarrassing thing you have done on a date?

"Need I say more than Brother Nelson?"

-Ms. Boulais

Anne Connolly Potter
Fine Arts
University of New Hampshire,
B.A.
Appointed September, 1999



Special Faculty & Staff

Special Faculty

Mary Ellen Karin	Dormitory, Coaching
Robert Peiper	Dormitory
Sheila Young	Dormitory

Staff

Penny Aham	Controller
Bonnie Boucher	Receptionist
Heidi L. Brickley	Assistant to the Headmaster
Carolyn Burke	Receptionist
Cathy Ceglarski	Registrar
Anita Ceven-Leonard	Secretary, Health Center
Eileen Fitzgerald	Assistant to the Librarian
Irene P. Freeman	Assistant to the Headmaster
Denise Gauthier	Assistant to the Controller
Joanna Hallisey	Assistant to the Librarian
Louise Healey	Lihrary Assistant
Doreen Johnson	Secretary, Athletic Dept
Sandra Keyes	Assistant to Director of Development
Lynn Marks	Library Assistant
Gail Mastrangelo	Receptionist
Meredith Marshall	Secretary, Main Office
Lois McCluskey	Secretary, Academic Office
Patricia Morelli	Receptionist
Charlene F. Patten	Assistant to Financial Officer
Mary E. Pelletier	Library Assistant
Katherine E. Pinkham	Admission Assistant
Christine S. Robinson	Bookstore Manager
Susan T. Savage	Secretary, College Office
Robert J. Scanlon	Security Supervisor
Harold Short	Athletic Store Manager
Paula Sweeny	Bookeeper, Student Billing
Dorothea Suggs	Devlopment Database Coordinator
Patricia D. Thomas	Bookeeper, A/P
Linda Thomson	Director of Summer Program
Susan True	Receptionist

Health Center

Sharman Gingrich, M.D.	School Physician
Margaret Corrigan, R.N.	Mary Braaten Miner, R.N.
Rocco Coviello, R.N.	Kimberly Moore, R.N.
Kathleen A. Goyette, R.N.	Mary Willingham, R.N.
Sheila Mandragouras, R.N.	Anita Parmalee, R.N

Food Service

David Weigel	Director of Food Service
William Morse	Assistant Director of Food Service
Margaret M. Anderson	Marilyn J. McKeen
Mark R. Bernier	Jeff Morris
Joyce Colby	Madeline Power
Christopher C. Dawkins	Stephanie Roaf
Joyce Dixon	Debbie Stansfield
Dean Everson	Tracy Tullercash
Tina Gibbons	

Buildings and Grounds

Donald Millard	Superintendent, Buildings & Grounds
Jason Lacroix	Assistant Superintendent, Buildings & Grounds
Rohert L. Chouinard	John J. Clarkson
Sean F. Colgate	Melvin J. Huberdeau
Elizabeth J. Marshall	Nicholas P. Mazzetta
Shawn McCarthy	Bruce Rogers
Scott Stanford	Peter Swift
Krysztof Zalewski	

Tutors

Joanne Collins	Margaret Miller
Kathleen Ells	Elizabeth Paszko
Diane Klein	Ann Topic

Board of Trustees

Daniel M. Morgan '67, P'97'02 *President*
Stephen G. Kasnet '62, P'95, *Vice President*
Josiah H. Welch '47, P'80'83, *Secretary*
Jeffrey L. Gordon '69, *Treasurer*
William L. Alfond '67
Putnam P. Flint '37, GP'99
Clifford J. Gillespie
Judith Gore P'95,'97
Richard M. Kelleher P'99,'01
Josiah K. Lilly '68, P'91,'98
Mary F. Mack P'87'91'93
Kara Moheban McLoy '88
Joshua L. Miner IV '69, P'96'98
Reynolds E. Moulton, Jr. '56
Brian H. Noyes '76
William F. O'Leary '73
Carrie W. Penner '88
Michael R. Porter P'96'99'01
Haskell Rhett '54
James L. Rudolph '68
George S. Scharfe P'95'00
C. Thomas Tenney, Jr. '69

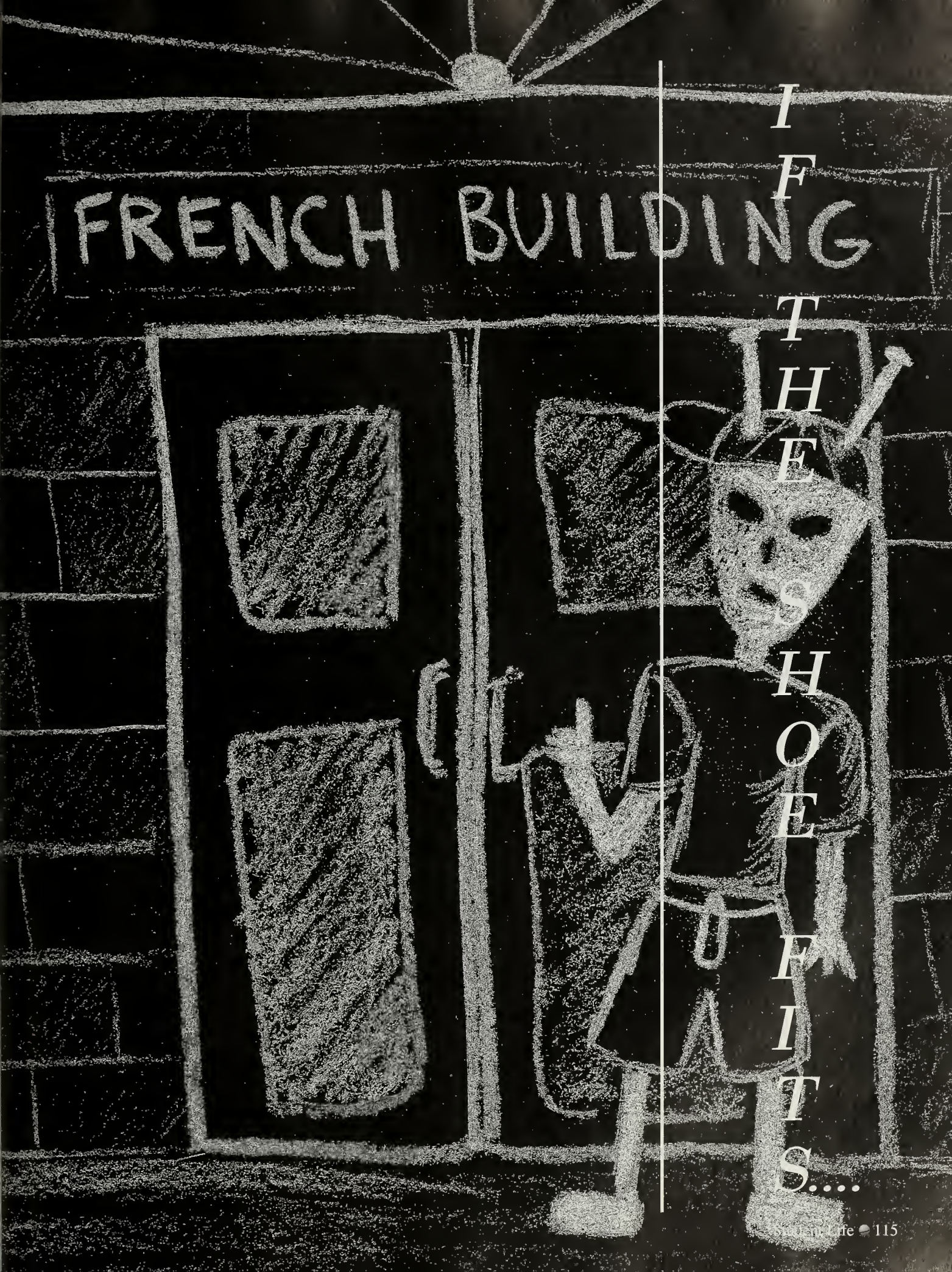
G.D.A. Allies

Co-Presidents:
Denise Porter
Donna Christopher

Vice President:
Elizabeth Gobin

Secretary:
Tina Lamson

Treasurer:
Molly Marsh



IF THESE SHOES FITS....

WEAR IT

Mark and his mother sing their touching version of James Taylor's "You've Got a Friend."

Sisters Heather and Sarah make the audience weep with their performance of "Kissing You."

Jessica manages a smile as she plays her violin with the orchestra.

Nick jams with his father, Jeff Clyde and Pete Aloisi.

Bettina cracks a smile as she is caught checking out some student art.

Stowe gets into it as the jazz band rips it up.

The gallery is full of beatuiful pieces of art for all to enjoy.

Members of The First sing a glorious rendition of the "Halleluiah Chorus" accompanied by the orchestra.

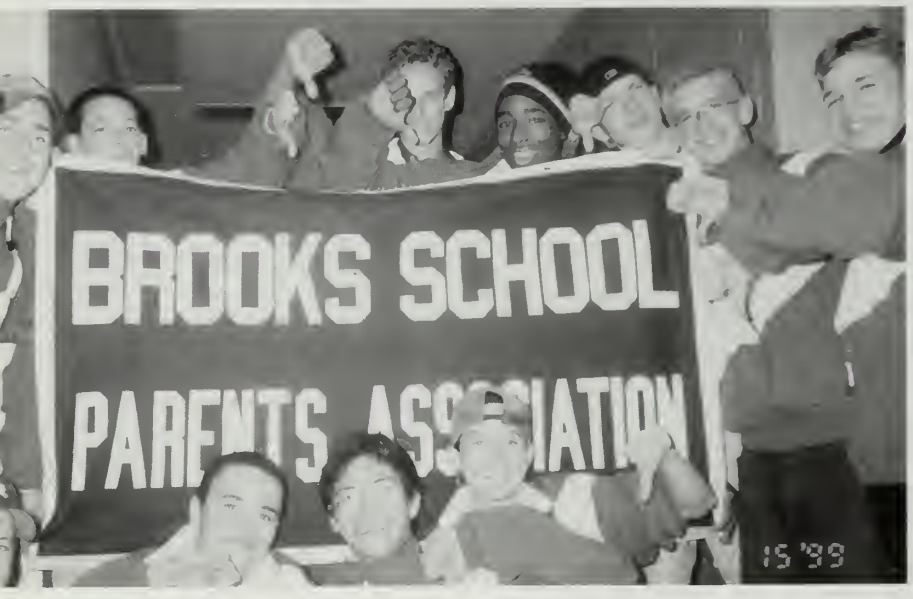
Onlookers enjoy the student art.

Lindsay checks out the unique art while sampling the drinks.

Spirit Week

Joe "Bag O' Donuts" wears a sign saying, "Have you hugged a donut today?"

Jamie and Chris stop briefly for a picture while parading through campus.



It is evident that the Men's Cross Country team was ready to run against Brooks during their parent's weekend.

During superhero day, Sarah and Teaya were caught flying around campus.

Julia and Meg are two great representations of the junior class's Hawiian attire.

Matt lets all of his tension loose during the Pep Rally.

Lindsey has no shame showing off her sign.

Hopefully by the looks of Josh, he won the pie eating contest.

Daria and Mike represented the superheros to the fullest.

Special Olympics

Janet gets a high five from one of her teamates.

Jessica and Eddie manage to smile for the camera despite the frigid fall weather.

Brad and Karen are still enthusiasic about the day even without their team!

Special Olympic Co-heads Jamie and Leslie get the day off to a great start.

Ollie has already made a friend.

Leighton's all smiles as he anticipates the day ahead of him.

Meg, Amelia, Chris and Kim stay warm in the golf cart.

Sarah and Derek march down the promenade with enthusiasm.

Nicole and Anne stand smile with their winning team.

Justin and Jamie show us how it's done in the golf cart.

Julia and Ashley try to stay warm as they await their team's arrival.

Semi Formal

Beth busts out on the dance floor with a smile.

All decked out for the big night, Mr. Weir gets funky!

Courtney and Devan spread the love.

Mr. Nelson remembers his dancing days fondly.

Mixmaster Mux and DJ Guido take a break to pose for the camera.

Valentine's Dance

Pia, Marika and Didit put on their dancing faces.

Chris, you look sooo beautiful!

Derek looks like he's ready for bed with his red sleeper on.

Justin and Ande dance the night away.

Jamie and G-Spot (aka, Mr. Gettings), our senior class' king and queen, show us how it's done.

Meghan proves that she belongs on the runway with that dress.

FASHION by Didit

Arnie struts his stuff down the runway.

Felix models Didit's fashions with grace and style.

Sarah shows us her modeling pout on the runway.

It's the man himself, the talented Didit with his beautiful models at his side.

All these girls look fabulous in Didit's original fashions.

hese three munchkins can sing **and** ance!

Hypnotist

Lenny prepares to reel his fish in, no matter what it takes!

Matt gets down with his beautiful dancing partner.

Tough guy, huh?

Is that Jessica or Madonna?

The GUILD

Thank you Kate!

These boys know how to work it, Hammer style!

Pete is havin' a blast goofing around.

Matt, love the shades!

The hosts Loren and Daria give the Guild a little more flavor.

Ben Smith entertains us all at the Fall GUILD.

Andy and Bernie rip it up with their rendition of Carlos Santana's "Smooth."

Meghan looks as beautiful as ever singing "Wide Open Spaces."

Mark and Jessica blend their voices with passion and grace.

The Formal

Daria, Amelia and Emily happily take a break from dancing to pose for a picture. Hit the floor Amelia!

Heather and Derek get a little close on the dance floor.

Alex and Karen show everyone how to have fun.

Marco pauses for a picture before he goes to look for all the girls.

Mr. and Mrs. "Disco" strut their stuff

Josh and Lenny are dressed to impress.

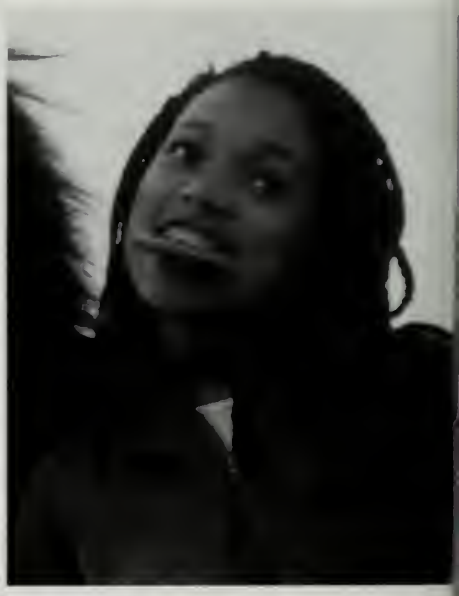
Rachel and Bernie show us that they're having a good time with their smiles.

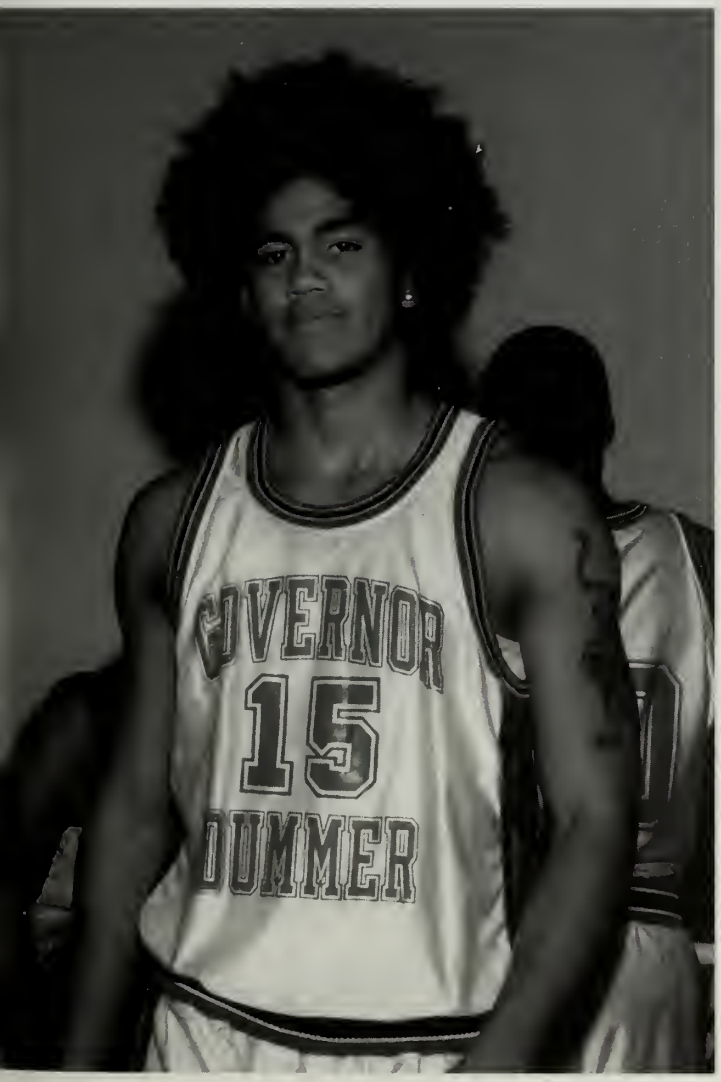
Nino, Marco, Antonio and Matt all show off for the camera.

Teaya and Sarah are eager for the long night ahead.

Melissa, Alex and Nicole get down up on the stage.

Time Flies.....

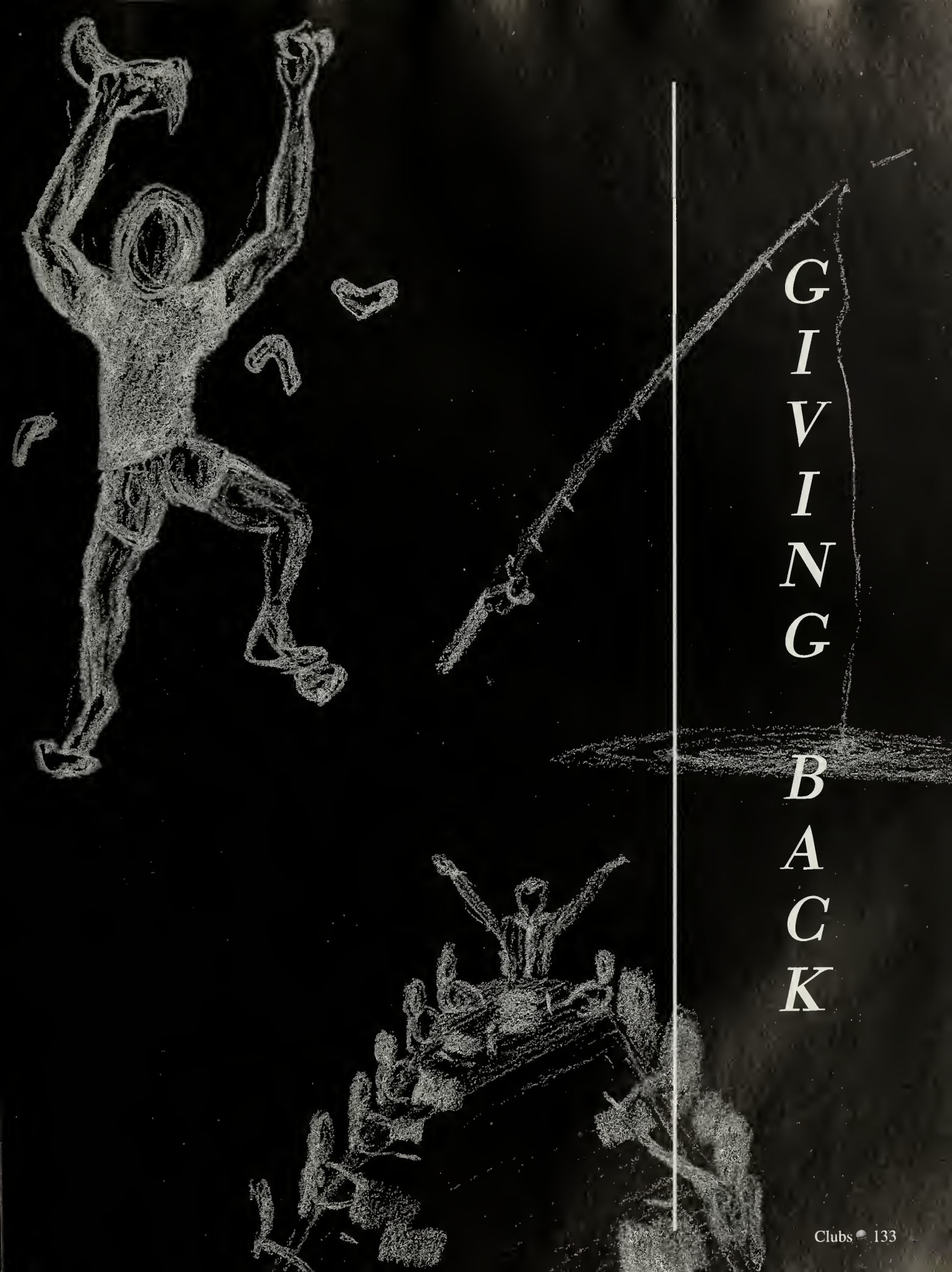



GOVERNOR
15
DUMMER

'94

Cooper

25¢



GIVING BACK

Milestone

Row 1: B. Gobin, E. Dana, D. Grayer, S. Jameson, C. Correia, S. Gill, K. Bissell, H. Jameson.

Peer Advisors

Row 1: M. Lloyd, N. Averett, S. Jameson, C. Correia, H. Cho J. Watson, M. DiGuiseppe.
Row 2: J. Newman, D. Grayer, H. Erickson.

Anti Racist Action

Row 1: L. Marsh, L. Bullerjahn, M. Mazareas.

Row 2: J. Tataronis, W. Bastian, S. Valverde, G. Petraglia, P. Ellis, J. Watson, M. Woods, V. Manzi, S. MacDonald.

Governor

Row 1: L. Elison, B. Kasnet, G. Reynolds, M. DiGuiseppe, E. Turnbull, K. Randolph, M. Oxton, M. Woods. L. Gobin

Social Committee

Row 1: C. Depratto, C. Rothwell, M. Barry, J. Gilberg, M. Moore, A. Ross, J. Morrissey.

National Honor Society

Row 1: T. Hand, E. Ouimette, T. Bromley, D. Grayer, J. Freeman, H. Erickson, D. Muxie, J. Gilberg, C. Correia, N. Averett, M. Lipman, H. Cho, A. Tagliamonte.

Row 2: N. Efinger, C. Rothwell, D. Falvey, J. Salony, G. Gee, A. Adamzcyk.

Commencement Committee

Row 1: C. Correia, C. Rothwell, A. Ross, M. Barry, J. Gilberg, E. Dana, E. Turnbull, G. Gee, E. Sears, Z. Wright, L. Gobin.

Red Key

Row 1: T. Johnson, R. Denis, G. Petraglia, D. Berry, S. Falvey, J. Ross, D. Guyton.

Row 2: D. Cox, V. Russell, P. Ellis, J. Ross, J. Morrissey, M. Lee.

EPIIC

Row 1: A. Gerber, E. Turnbull, S. Gill, B. Downey, J. Salony, J. Ross.
Row 2: P. McInnis, S. MacDonald, T. Chen, C. Cooper.

Irish Brotherhood

Row 1: M. Mazareas, S. MacDonald, S. Gill, B. Shalvoy, J. Clair, M. Woods.

PRIDE

Row 1: E. Young, E. House, K. Young.
Row 2: C. King, N. Averett, L. Olivero, Z. Wright, B. Mgbokijwe.

Gay/Straight Alliance

Row 1: M. Askenase, G. Reynolds, E. Young, N. Averett, K. Young.
Row 2: S. Garth, E. Coolidge, P. Ramsdell, Y. Senser, D. Hediprasetyo.

Chapel Committee

Row 1: G. Reynolds, M. DiGuiseppe.

Latin Club

Row 1: D. Muxie, J. Shuster, A. Lundquist, J. Watson.

Jewish Fellowship

Row 1: J. Sheintaub, A. Gerber, M. Askenase, S. Gill, Y. Senser, V. Savage, A. Harris.

Harvard Model Congress

Row 1: D. White, E. Young, L. Olivero, M. DiGuiseppe, A. Adamczyk, W. Malick.
Row 2: Mr. Quigley, R. Denis, K. Bissell, K. Jones, M. Jones, A. Chirlin, J. Bernadino, M. Murch, R. Manikian, J. Becker, M. Woods, Y. Senser, S. Panall, D. Guyton, E. Turnbull, J. Watson.

Photography Club

Row 1: S. Gill, E. Coolidge, L. Ellison.

Pagan Fellowship

Row 1: C. King, K. Kaiser, S. Garth, E. Coolidge, P. Ramsdell, P. Klein, L. Gobin.

Fishing Club

Row 1: J. Cacciatore, K. Randolph.

Student Council

Row 1: C. Rothwell, J. Gilberg, M. Barry, A. O'Reilly.
Row 2: S. Falvey, A. Marcoux, A. Radia, D. Falvey, J. Levitt, V. Russell, J. Morrissey, C. McInnis, A. Cooper.

THE CRAZY LIFE

INGHAM

EAMES

Thanks for showing up guys!

PIERCE

BOYNTON

NANNIE B.

PERKINS

FARMHOUSE

COTTAGE

MOODY

PHILLIPS

DAY STUDENTS

FALL SPORTS
GOV'S
GOV'S

Emily Ouimette takes on a defender with tenacity and skill.

Back That Up!

The Womens Varsity Soccer team, like last season, came out with tenacity and vengence. We were ready to take on our opponents, and hungry for wins. Our Red Dog attitude is what pulled us through the tough games. This brought us to compete in the New England Championships, where we lost in the second round against our rival Brooks. It was a close game (1 to 1), losing with the shootouts.

Our final record does not fully display the ultimate potential of the team. The tears and the sweat. The screams of joy and the moans of disbelief. The constant running and the torment of the football team ("soccer bunnies"). We did not succumb! We rose up to meet the hardest challenges and the toughest obstacles.

I am sad to leave such a wonderful team behind. We were more than a team. We were more than just "soccer bunnies". We were Dogs...and we were red. For those here next year, just remember that this is "Our game." BACK THAT THANG UP RED DOGS!

Daria Grayer '00

Women's Soccer Scoreboard		
GDA		OPP
1	Middlesex	1
2	BB&N	5
6	St. George's	2
2	Nobles	2
2	Milton	4
1	Brooks	2
1	Rivers	0
3	St. Mark's	0
6	Pingree	1
3	Lawrence	0
2	St. Paul's	4
1	Brooks*	1

* Quarter Finals-
NEW ENGLANDS
(lost in a shootout)
Final Record: 6-2-5

Varsity: Top Row: Coach Gerry, C. Brown, G. Petraglia, K. Wroblewski, M. Bourque, N. Robbat, D. Cox, K. Ebinger, E. Depratto, Coach Nguyen. Middle Row: M. Barnaby, L. Gobin, S. Jameson, D. Grayer, A. Adamczyk, H. Erickson, R. Abdulla, C. Depratto, M. Lloyd. Front Row: R. Novis, K. Jones, E. Ouimette.

The SENIORS pose for the camera after their last victorious league soccer game against Thayer Academy. Their last game definitely was "THEIR GAME!"

Junior Kaitlin Ebinger runs the ball down the sideline away from a Rivers defender.

JV (6-3-5): Back Row: G. Lipman, H. Jameson, K. Gorham, K. Hugo, M. Knapp, V. Russell, A. Mastrangelo, A. Driscoll, Coach Sedgwick. Front Row: P. MacLennan, G. Grasso, K. Oczkowski, J. Swansburg, D. Berry, C. Sillari. Not Pictured: J. Kendrick

Coaches Gerry and Nguyen pose with captains Daria Grayer and Anne Adamczyk.

Beth Depratto sends a perfect pass to Holly Erickson.

Ben Corriveau prepares to carry the ball up the field as Chris Delisle acts as support in the background.

Coaches George, Van Ness and Nelson pose with captains Chris Rothwell and Sam Porter.

JV (3-8-2): Front Row: L. Bullerjahn, T. Bleidt, B. Gobin, D. McKenna, R. Morgan, J. Black, P. Gross. Back Row: Coach Gettings, P. McInnis, C. McInnis, J. Thomas, J. Phillips, C. DiGuiseppe, Y. Samsonov, R. Nelson, T. Kaiser, A. Manucharov, B, Bizier, Coach Kingsbury. Not Pictured: A. Fleurival, V. Manzi.

Thirds (3-4-2): Front Row: J. Gould, S. Alireza, M. Askenase, G. Sylvia, T. Hosmer, M. Steir, C. Bonaventura, D. Spector, P. Jentsch. Middle Row: A. Gould, A. Lundquist. S. Warner, S. Harvell, CJ. Maggio, J. Reese, M. Oxton, A. Cooper, J. Thissell, D. Brown. Back Row: Coach Seufert, A. Storm, W. Bastian, A. Ross, M. Tomasetta, L. Bjork, O. Brown, M. Mazareas, S. Arnold, G. Winer, Coach Morisseau.

Tucker Corriveau sprints for the ball as Chris Rothwell gets ready to defend.

Chris Delisle has control of the ball as his defender attempts a steal.

Red Dogs!

The men's varsity soccer team, though beset by injury and inexperience, had an exciting season. Training began far from home, as the team made a trip to Barcelona, Spain. As the season began, injuries at key positions forced many first-year varsity players to step up in competitive league play. The team had several flashes of brilliance throughout the season, including a dominating defensive effort in the second half against Nobles, last second heroics by Captain Sam Porter to tie St. Sebastian's, and a shocking tie with perennial league power, Thayer. Unfortunately, these flashes were inconsistent and unsustained, and the Govs will look to the promise of youth in 2000.

- Jay Salony '00

Varsity: Front Row: M. Tomasino, J. Salony, J. Chao, M. Smith, C. Rothwell, S. Porter, C. O'Neill, C. DeLisle, T. Corriveau. Back Row: Coach George, Coach Van Ness, T. Lamson, T. Chen, T. Johnson, M. DiGuiseppe, J. Clair, J. Berardino, A. Prezkop, B. Corriveau, Coach Nelson. Not Pictured: J. Clyde, P. Ellis, D. White

Men's Soccer Scoreboard

GDA		OPP
2	St. Mark's	2
0	BB&N	2
2	Groton	0
2	Nobles	3
0	Milton	3
2	Brooks	4
1	Middlesex	5
1	Rivers	2
1	St. Paul's	1
4	St. Sebastian'	4
0	Roxbury Latin	3
1	Lawrence	1
1	Thayer	1
1	Belmont Hill	2

Final Record: 1-8-5

Nate Efinger and Flo Pauthner get off to a great start in the race.

Obtaining Goals

The '99 Men's Cross Country Team's solid core of returning players was bolstered by an impressive turnout of new harriers. Returning from last year's team were co-captains Pete Aloisi and Marc McDonnell as well as junior Nate Efinger. The new varsity harriers included Brandon "Tex" Temple, Dan Lee, Sean Corbett and the German standouts Marcus Nestle and Florian Pauthner. The '99 team set its sights on the championship meets in November hoping to claim a fourth consecutive plaque (1st '96, 2nd '97, and 3rd '98). On a tough course at Hyde, Maine, the harriers battled to an impressive fourth place finish, just missing their goal of a plaque. Good luck to next year's team and the new co-captains, Nate Efinger and Daniel Lee.

Remember November.

Marc McDonnell, Captain

Men's Cross-Country Scoreboard

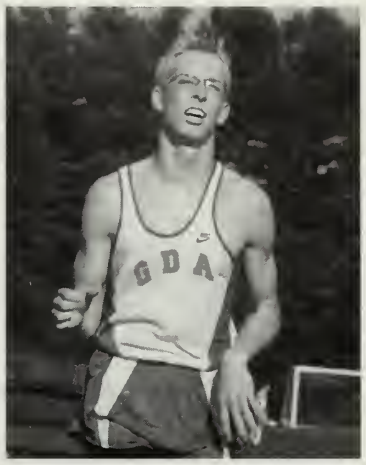
GDA		OPP
32	BB & N	23
37	Nobles	18
15	Lawrence	48
46	Belmont Hill	16
21	Brooks	26
15	Rivers	50
35	St. Sebastian's	22
ISL Championships		12th Place
Division 3 Champs.		4th Place

Final Record: 4-3-0

Varsity & JV: Back Row: Coach Kelly, A. Harris, G. McDonnell, T. Youngblood, M. Woods, F. Pauthner, J. Anderson, B. Temple, G. Noblitt, S. Corbett, Coach Abu. Front Row: N. Efinger, D. Lee, Y. Nakagawa, M. Lamont, M. McDonnell, P. Aloisi, D. Muxie, M. Nestle.

Dan Muxie pushes to beat a BB&N runner to the finish line.

Nate Efinger "grunts" as the finish line comes into sight.



Coaches Abu and Kelly pose with captains Aloisi and McDonnell.

A face of determination and pain ovecomes Pete Aloisi as he fights to the finish.

Flo Pauthner struggles to keep running as women's soccer plays in the background.

Lucinda Boyce pulls on her warmups after a cold race against Brooks.

Michelle Wheeler starts the race off in a swarm of opponents.

Elizabeth Turnbull and Gwyneth Stokes run hard in the final leg of the race.

Courtney Craft starts the race off hard, trying to get ahead of various competitors.

Coach Abu, Captains Liz Turnbull and Catherine Correia, and Coach Kelly.

Courtney and Gwen charge to break ahead of the pack for early leads.

Singing A Song

The 1999 Women's Cross Country team had a great season filled with solid succeses and personal records. With the mantra "Remember November" in the back of our minds and the cross-country song on our lips, the 11 girls comprised one of the most spirited teams in history. The second place finish at the first official meet, the Pingree Invitational, was a good omen, and provided us with the enthusiasm and confidence required to run strong for the remainder of the season. On November 11th, we competed in The New England Championships, at the St. Mark's School. This was the most important meet of our season and our second place finish was sweet. Gwen Stokes ('04) and Laura Ellison ('04) earned all New-England honors with their fifth and sixth place finishes, respectively. As your captains, Catherine and Elizabeth, we want to thank all you girls for such a great season. Best of luck to next year's team and to next year's captain, Shaena Tucker.

-Catherine Correia &
Elizabeth Turnbull
Co-Captains

Varsity: Back Row: Coach Kelly, G. Stokes, A. Gerber, L. Ellison, L. Boyce, A. Tsao, Coach Abu. Front Row: C. Craft. S. Tucker, C. Correia, E. Turnbull, M. Wheeler, K. McGrath.

Women's Cross-Country Scoreboard

GDA		OPP
37	BB & N	30
31	Nobles	26
20	Lawrence	40
28	Brooks	28
19	Rivers	43
24	Thayer	35
15	St. Mark's	46
26	Middlesex	30
ISL Championships		4th Place
Division 3 Champs.		2nd Place

Final Record: 2-5-1

KK easily pushes by a defender.

Facing Challenges

The women's field hockey team faced many challenges from the beginning of the season. We had a new coach for the third time in four years, and we lost one of our strongest players early in the season.

Due to many of these challenges, our record suffered a bit throughout the field hockey season. However, it does not reflect the hard work of the team. During each game, whether we were winning or losing, every player gave her all. The determination and effort put out by the field hockey team of '99 truly made this a winning season.

-Loren Montgomery, Captain

Field Hockey Scoreboard

GDA		OPP
0	St. Paul's	1
0	BB & N	1
0	Andover	5
1	Nobles	3
0	Middlesex	2
1	Brooks	0
0	St. Mark's	1
0	Pingree	0
0	Groton	1
2	Lawrence	1
0	Milton	3
3	Thayer	0

Final Record: 3-8-1

Varsity: Front Row: J. Hanson, M. Rothwell, C. Marino, T. Bromley, B. Barnaby, K. Brox, R. Dennis, M. Barry, J. Newman. Back Row: E. Dana, J. Ross, K. Graham, L. Montgomery, Coach Scharfe, J. Logan, L. Kelleher, A. Peterman, J. Ross, K. Mitchell.

Brooke races by the defenders, looking to score.

Katie, undefended, pushes the ball up the field.

JV (6-5-4): Front Row: M. Lagasse, M. Kerr, K. Lang, J.Scheintaub, J.Binelli, T. Silverstein, B. Eaton, A. Gilmore. Middle Row: C. De Lacvivier, E. Gudonis, J. Wade, S. Shealy, S. Talbot, M. Searles, L. Marsh, A. Chirlin, J. Gray, K. Harris. Front Row: Coach Williams, K. Almy, M. Lucy, C. Demuth, B. Lynch, L. Hicks Kridel, J. Arno, S. Falvey, M. Jones, P. Klein, A. Marcoux, A. Siopes, Coach DiGirolamo.

Coach Scharfe with Captain Loren Montgomery. Not Pictured: Captain KK Scharfe.

Junior Matt Lee avoids a Rivers defender on his way to the endzone.

Captian Brad Downey leads a defensive huddle to insure that The Governors come out in the lead.

Knowing that he is a threat to their game, Dale's opponents drag him to the ground.

Jackson manages to grasp the ball as his defender is left with empty hands.

Coaches Gerry and McLain, Tri-Captains Downey, Williams and Mincolla, and coaches Moore and McCullough.

2+2 = Football!

The '99 GDA football team entered the fall with expectations of defending its ISL co-championship crown from the previous season. However, due to various injuries and losses of key players, attaining that level of play was not in the team's future for the season. With a strong showing in both our opening league game and on parents' weekend, we came away with wins over BB&N and Rivers. Losses against Lawrence and Brooks came down to the last five minutes of the game in which we were seven points fewer than our opponents.

With a strong nucleus of returners, we are expecting to continue the GDA winning tradition in the '00 season. Thanks go to the graduating seniors, including captains Brad Downey, Nick Mincolla and team MVP Dale Williams. We will look towards next year's captains Joe Fannon, Nino Balestrieri and JJ Morrissey to lead us back to the top

-Derek Falvey '01

Captian Brad Downey laughs as he walks off the field covered in mud.

Football Scoreboard		
GDA		OPP
6	BB & N	0
6	Nobles	13
6	Brooks	14
28	Rivers	0
0	St. Sebastian's	7
14	Belmont Hill	30

Final Record: 2-5

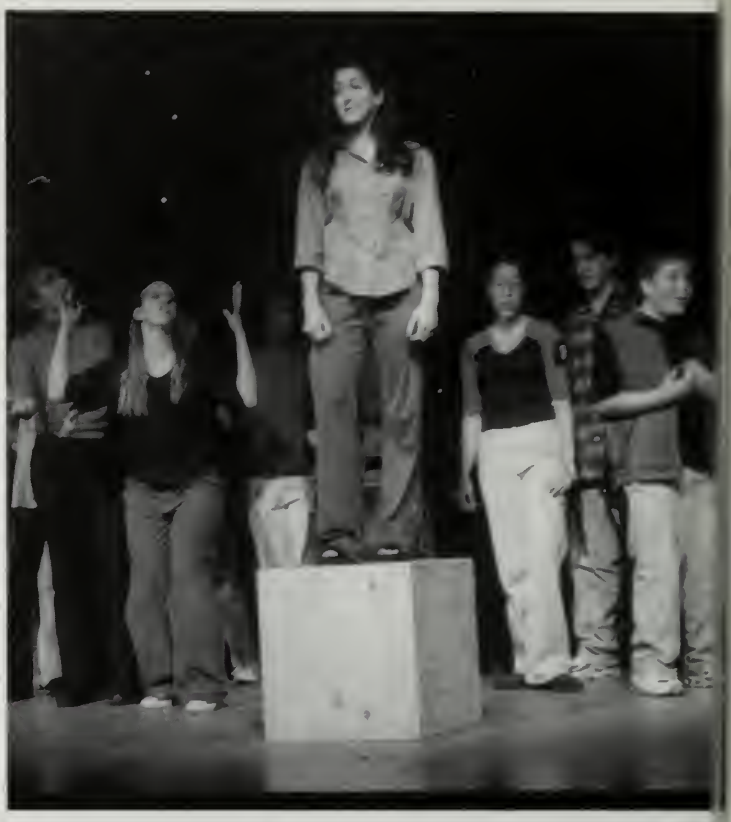
The Program: Top Row: G. Lyons, W. Tung, T. Johnson, T. Brown, A. Barbaro, B. Gajewski, L. Lyons, W. Lindmark, J. Becker, G. Peterman, J. Leavitt, J. Parker, M. Curran, M. Joubert, J. Valverde, J. Desmarais, B. Christopher, P. Langella, S. Mayo, R. Rodriguez, D. Connaughton, S. Georgoulis, I. Hughes. Middle Row: Coach Gerry, Coach Moore, M. Moore, Coach McLain, B. Bates. J. Cha, C. Semple, J. Shuster, S. MacDonald, M. Herron, J. Graham, M. Macoul, T. Bohanon, C. Kelly, L. Ceglarski, T. O'Brien, A. Graham, C. Leblanc, P. Fenton, S. Ko, M. Davitt, F. Leuschner, D. Perry, B. Dodge, D. Simon, C. Ebinger, T. Collins, O. Onatunde, Coach Hirsch, Coach Searles, B. Akright, B. McLaughlin, M. Phinney. Bottom Row: A. Radia, L. Olivero, J. Morrissey, M. Lee, D. Falvey, J. Fannon, L. Phillips, J. Fishman, B. Downey, D. Williams, N. Mincolla, J. Cacciatore, J. Freeman, D. Fanaberia, N. Balestrieri, S. Gill, B. McGuirk, B. Kasnet.

Learning Experience

Fall drama '99 was a fantastic learning experience for everyone involved. With two productions, the actors and techies both had a chance to shine their lights. The first performance was Walker, a production that gave GDA students a taste of what professional drama is all about. GDA's own Mr. Wann and Mr. Young rounded out the cast that told the story of David Walker, a former slave who focused his life toward abolition. Although the students were not the focus of the play, they did speak and sing in the choir. This first play of the season was described as a "rousing success".

Walker was an act that was hard to follow, but a few weeks later, GDA"varsity drama" performed again with an amazing performance of Proteus 2000.

Candy, Gen, Cait and Beth demonstrate their acting ability on stage.



Fancesca speaks from her soap box as the rest of the cast reacts.

Sarah Garth, decked out in her best formal wear, recites her lines with eloquence.

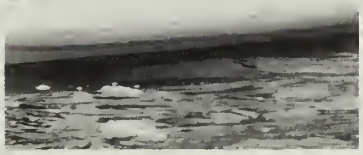
Back Row: Mr. Rath, Z. Wright, E. Young, K. Young, S. Francisco, Mr. Wann, D. Guyton, M. Lanthrop, D. Burnell. Middle-Back Row: K. DeForrest, A. Grossi, E. House, E. Young, B. Romberg, D. Cousins, N. Averett, J. Paul, N. Sexton, A. Rickley, P. Nelson. Middle-Front Row: C. Coolidge, S. Garth, C. King, D. Hediprasetyo, T. Benson, G. Reynolds, P. Ramsdell, E. Coolidge, C. McIntosh, T. Hamboyan, F. DeMeo, E. Tomasino. Front Row: B. Smith, J. Tataronis, V. Savage, Y. Senser.

Everyone takes a moment to pause and think about the important things.

The Great Outdoors

Everyone puts on a happy face for the camera despite the frigid water.

Captain Kempton with coaches Ainsworth and Rokous.



The Outdoor Program(clockwise from left): Coach Ainsworth, M. Murch, S. Panall, M. Scheintaub, K. Randolph, J. Rybicki, B. Hilliard, J. Pasquina, Coach Rokous, C. Moore, B. Mitchell, J. Tompkins.

Brian signals that he enjoys the scenery while canoeing with Kempton, John and Jeff.

Ms. Rokous and Marianna are all grins on their way back from climbing.

The Real World

Every afternoon of the 1999 fall season, the Varsity Community Service Team would gather around the French Building at 3:15. To prepare for our "away game" many would grab a snack and then jump into our assigned vans. With one of our fearless leader drivers, Mrs. White (a.k.a. Senor Blanco), Mrs. Abu, or Dr. O at the wheel, we would courageously exit our small GDA community into what some call, "the real world." The three vans departed to either turning point; the hospital, the YMCA, or a local school. Kym, Jordan, Amrit and Ande went to Anna Jaques Hospital in Newburyport. Our experiences there ranged from childcare, to photocopying, to typing and putting tiny plastic letters on a felt message board. We enjoyed our time there each afternoon and exited each day with a smile. We would then jump back into the van and see the Turning Point people (Fred, Chelsea, and Anabel). We found them, although sometimes asleep, happy as well. So what does this all mean? Community Service is a sport. It exercises the soul through helping others. This fall, many, if not all of us learned what "Non Sibi Sed Alis" means, and came away smiling.

- Ande Tagliamonte, '01

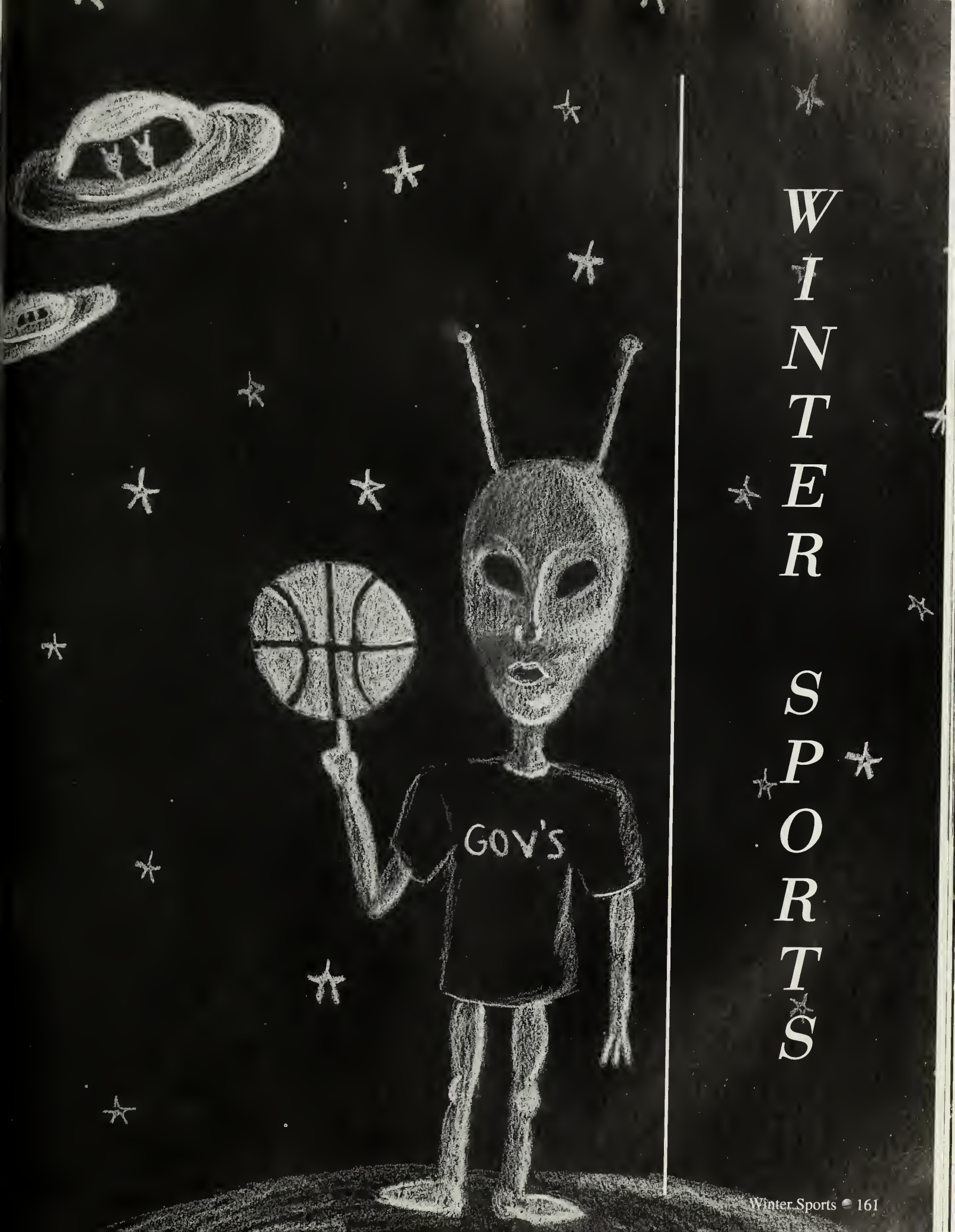
Nicole and Anne escort their team at the Special Olympics held in November.

Catherine and Ashley work hard in the dunes of Sandy Point to rid the beach of trash.

Back Row: Mr. White, A. Misra, B. Choi, N. Mezger, C. Caffrey, A. Perdomo, J. Harband, G. Gee, H. Cho, C. Whitney, A. Nantoski, Mrs. Abu. Front Row: B. Mgbokijwe, A. Tagliamonte, C. Cooper, K. Sager, Dr. Olesko.

At the end of the day, various members work on team bonding.

After a hard day cleaning up the beach, the team still manages to pose for the camera, smiles and all.



WINTER SPORTS

Beth skates past her defender as she carries the puck towards the goal.

Fun on the Ice

The Women's Varsity Hockey team had a very sucessful season. With a core of very experienced seniors, the team had a good season and ended with a .500 record. Junior Beth Depratto tallied 47 goals and was awarded with All- League honors and co - MVP along with her sister, senior Cassie Depratto.

The team was led by senior captains Janet Hanson and Cassie Depratto. Highlights of the season included beating Brooks in the Westminster tournament, which won a third place. Beating BB&N for the first time in school history was also one of our major accomplishments.

Cassie and Janet wish to send their luck to next year's team in hopes that they will continue the winning tradition that was established this year. Good luck girls!

- Janet Hanson ' 00

Women's Hockey Scoreboard

GDA		Opp
8	Tilton	6
9	Pingree	1
2	St. Mark's	7
5	Boston Ice Women	0
3	Thayer	6
1	Milton	4
4	Middlesex	5
0	Groton	1
2	St. Paul's	1
3	BB&N	2
2	St. George's	3
6	Portsmouth Abbey	3
9	Concord	1
2	Holderness	7
2	Lawrence	4

Total: 7-8-0

Varsity: Top Row: A. Heersink, S. Flavey, M. Barnaby, M. Lloyd, H. Baldwin, E. Depratto, E. Ouimette, E. Gudonis, L. Gobin. Front Row: Coach Ceglarski, R. Abdulla, K. Mitchell, T. Bromley, J. Arno, J. Hanson, S. Shealy, C. Depratto.

Meghan Barnaby shows her aggressive side as she slams her offender up against the boards in a fight for the puck.

Beth Depratto carries the puck to score the team another goal.

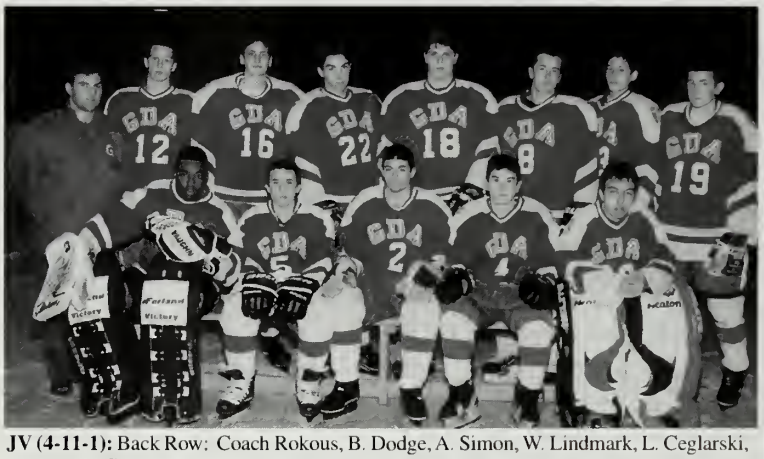
JV (5-8-0): Back Row: Coach Karin, D. Guyton, G. Stokes, K. Jones, M. Jones, C. McIntosh, M. Lucy, G. Lipman, M. Searles, Coach Williams. Middle Row: L. Clunie, K. Lang, M. Lagasse, N. Neilson, A. Rickley, K. Sager, D. Berry. Front Row: W. Malick.

Coach Ceglarski with captains Janet Hanson and Cassie Depratto.

Cassie carries the puck away from the Governor's defense as Janet comes to support.

It gets pretty heated on the ice as GDA fights for the puck.

Captains Ryan Shelly and Justin Fishman with Coach Peter Kravchuk



JV (4-11-1): Back Row: Coach Rokous, B. Dodge, A. Simon, W. Lindmark, L. Ceglarski, F. Fawcett, C. Noblitt, G. McDonnell. Front Row: B. Temple, D. McKenna, J. Freeman, T. Bohanon, C. LeBlanc.

And they're off, with Mike striking the puck in direction of an awaiting teamate.

Pete Langella manages to keep the puck in possession as he is confronted by a defende

Shelly blocks his defender as he races towards goal.

From the Center

The scoreboard of the Varsity Men's Hockey Team in no way reflects the true success the team had this year. Full of new talent, such as goalie Gabe Winer, the team went on to conquer great heights in it's 2000 season.

One of the greatest successes the team was thankful for was the true fan base it possessed. No matter how the team may have been doing, the fans of the school were always there to support us. Such events as the Thayer game were ones the team will never forget.

Thank you to all our seniors : Carson Shedd, Ryan Shelly, Mike Mullins, Justin Fishman, Charles Taylor and John Bernadino. Thanks also go to coach Kravchuck. Thank you for believing in us. Good luck to next year's team. You will go on to be great!

Varsity: Back Row: A. Driscoll, B. McLaughlin, R. Lufkin, M. Borden, N. Balestrieri, M. Tomasetta, J. Parker, P. Langella, T. Corriveau, B. McGuirk. Front Row: G. Winer, J. Becker, M. Lee, M. Zbriger, C. Shedd, R. Shelly, Coach Kravchuk, J. Fishman, C. Taylor, M. Mullins, J. Desmarais, J. Morrissey, J. Bernadino.

Men's Hockey Scoreboard		
GDA		Opp
8	Rivers	1
3	Thayer	6
2	Belmont Hill	3
4	Milton	5
4	St. Sebastian's	3
	Exeter Tournament*	
4	Northwood*	1
5	Exeter*	3
Tabor Tournament-3rd Place*		
0	NE Jr. Coyotes*	12
4	Tilton*	1
2	St. Sebastian's*	1
3	St. Paul's*	2
3	Milton	2
2	St. Paul's	4
1	BB&N	3
2	Belmont Hill	1
1	Lawrence	6
1	Holderness	3
6	Middlesex	2
1	St. Paul's	2
2	Thayer	7
4	Nobles	8
6	BB&N	2
1	Lawrence	3
1	St. Sebastian's	3
	Total: 9-15-0	

Anabel dribbles past her defender with ease.

Who's Got Skills

What an amazing season!We finished with one of the best records in GDA women's basketball history. With eight returning players, we started off the season incredibly strong. With the talent added, we became nearly unstoppable. We had many tough games including the St. Pauls game in which Vanessa's buzzer beater basket won it for us. GDA made it all the way to the semi-finals, but lost in a tough battle.

Girls Bball should be very proud of their accomplishments this year and I expect to see you make it all the way to the finals next year!! Yeah Red Dawgs!

-Loren Montgomery '00

Scoreboard		
GDA		Opp
46	Newton C.D.	11
39	Andover	51
44	Middlesex	34
47	Milton	53
29	Groton	22
	GDA Tournment*	
50	Holderness*	15
45	Westminster*	27
60	Tilton*	13
47	Holderness	24
46	BB&N	52
56	Rivers	33
38	Thayer	39
36	Kimball Union	47
51	Exeter	55
43	St. George's	20
51	Brooks	46
59	St. Mark's	36
49	St. Paul's	47
59	Lawrence	34

Total: 13-6-0

Varsity: Back Row: Coach Suggs, L. Gilmore, A. Perdomo, V. Russell, A. Marcoux, G. Grasso, A. Mastrangelo, M. Bourque, Coach Larsen. Front Row: A. Adamczyk, C. Correia, L. Montgomery, J. Kendrick, J. Swansburg.

JV (9-4-0): Back Row: Coach Gerry, K. McGrath, K. Hugo, J. Ross, Coach Scharfe. Front Row: K. Gorham, R. Suggs, C. Young, S. Dionne.

Coaches Suggs and Larsen with captains Correia and Montgomery.

Ashley gains possession as her defender attempts a block.

Mel goes to make a pass away from her defender.

3rds (2-1-0): Back Row: A. Gilmore, E. Block, B. Lynch, K. Harris, A. Rappoli, Coach Fobert. Front Row: A. Jastrzebski, P. MacLennan, C. King.

JV (9-5-0): Back Row: Coach Kingsbury, W. Tung, O. Onatunde, J. Cha, J. Conway, B. Gajewski, B. Christopher, D. Falvey, C. McInnis, A. Fleurival, Coach Weir. Front Row: S. Corbett, T. Brown, S. Mayo, T. Lamson, J. Fannon, B. Bizier.

With a look of aggression on his face, Scott attempts to shoot.

3rds (6-5-0): Back Row: A. Radia, C. Ebinger, M. Macoul, J. Phillips, A. Cooper, Coach Scheintaub. Front Row: P. McInnis, T. Johnson, J. Black.

Coaches Metz and Van Ness with Captains Marco Joubert and Dale Williams.

Chris rises above his opponents to score another two points for the Governors.

Marco prepares to dribble around his defender towards the basket for another shot.

Teamwork

John Wooden once said, "Great things are accomplished through the perfection of small details." For this year's Varsity Basketball Team, the perfection of small details was truly what made the difference between a win or a loss.

Most outstanding was the ability of the five starters, who had never played together before, to come into each game and provide both solid defense and offense. Steve Georgeoulis, Scott Pelletier, and Antonio Valverde provided many needed points and rebounds from under the rim, which were determining factors in several of our games. Marco Joubert carried the team this year in only his junior year.

This Varsity Team had the ability to compete with teams in and out of the League. Governor Dummer pulled out a great win over Phillips Andover winning 57-54, with scoring being led by Marco Joubert and Scott Pelletier. They also beat Lawrence Academy in another three point victory, 72-69. The team traveled as far as New York to face NYBC and Connecticut to compete in the Kent School Holiday Tournament.

This was a remarkable season with many good and bad memories which will all help to shape our lives as basketball players and people. Thank you to all those who supported this team and helped them in their accomplishments. Peace out, Duke!!!

Varsity: Back Row: Coach Metz, T. Hand, J. Levitt, J. Graham, S. Pelletier, F. Pauthner, A. Valverde, G. Peterman, Coach Van Ness. Front Row: S. Georgoulis, M. Joubert, D. Williams, L. Olivero.

Scoreboard

GDA		Opp
76	Exeter	100
60	Proctor	73
64	Middlesex	50
65	Roxbury Latin	82
48	Milton	82
48	Winnacunnet	102
56	Groton	63
	Tournament*	
53	Williston*	58
90	Forman*	29
48	Kent*	50
91	Beaver CD	75
64	BB&N	42
57	Andover	54
72	Lawrence	69
46	Thayer	70
52	Worcestor	85
49	Valley Beacon	42
58	Rivers	59
66	St. George's	51
67	Brooks	70
93	St. Mark's	63
67	St. Paul's	48
64	St. Sebastian's	48

Total: 11-12-0

Liz starts the game off with a powerful volley.

Rising Above

This winter season was a transition year, but the women's volleyball team came through successfully. Our new coach gave us an intense knowledge of the game (Larrie, you are a sweetheart. Thanks for taking on the challenge). The team defeated the majority of the teams in the E.I.L., but suffered a loss to a very strong Milton team. We took second place in the E.I.L. tournament while playing some of our most intense volleyball of the season.

We had the privilage of entering the New England tournament placing fourth.

Each year the volleyball team improves and brings honor to GDA. I am very proud to be a part of such an enthusiastic and dedicated team. Special thanks go to Michelle Wheeler, our only senior. You made this year so special and are very deserving of the Coache's Award. I wish for many great seasons to follow, girls! Bump, set, spike, scare! Go GDA!

Maria Moore '01

Women's Volleyball Scoreboard

GDA		Opp
2	Newton CD	0
2	Pingree	0
2	CH.H.-CH.H	0
0	BB&N	2
2	Dana Hall	0
0	Milton	2
2	Lawrence	1
1	Lawrence	2
2	Concord	0
2	Milton	1
2	CH.H-CH.H.	0
2	Pingree	0
2	BB&N	0

Total: 10-3-0

Varsity: Back Row: M. Kerr, G. Petraglia, K. Wroblewski, N. Robbat, A. Romano, R. Manikian, K. Shannahan, S. Ko. Front Row: K. Ebinger, C. Craft, M. Moore, E. Kelleher, M. Wheeler.

Maria prepares the volleyball for some team participation.

Maria gets ready as Liz aims the volleyball in her direction.

JV: Back Row: L. Marsh, J. Gray, A. Tsao, K. DeForrest, M. Guderian, S. Ko. Front Row: M. Knapp. B. Eaton, S. Dionne, E. House, N. Sexton.

Captains Maria Moore and Liz Kelleher.

Courtney soars above her opponent to gain possession of the ball.

Adam works hard to keep his opponent in his grip.

Ian gets off to a great start against BB&N.

Ralphie never fails to crush his opponents!

Matt Phinney works hard to get out of his opponent's grip.

Coaches Brace and Morriseau with Captains Ian Hughes and Joe Shedosky.

This GDA wrestler demonsirates his method of getting down n' dirty!

Down N' Dirty

High expectations marked the beginning of the year, despite the fact that the wrestling team was composed of mostly first year wrestlers and was being led by a new head coach. The lack of experience, especially in our lower weights, didn't seem to dampen the spirits or goals of the team. One of the most satisfying wins was a major victory over our long-standing wrestling rival, Belmont Hill. We drove on with ever more strength and determination, finishing off the year with a proud winning record. 103 pound "boy wonder" Alex Harris ignited the team with spirit in both matches and practice.Captain Joe Shedosky played a pivotal role on the team and secured 6th place for his weight in the league tournament. Captain Ian Hughes wrestled as a strong force and took second place in the league tournament. But our new heavyweight Ralphie Rodriguez was the team's prized possession, finishing the year undefeated in the league and in the league tournament, dominating his way to champion of the league.

-Ian Hughes & Joe Shedosky, Captains

Varsity: Top Row: Coach Morisseau, M. Askenase, B. Bates, A. Storm, A. Lundquist, M. Nestle, C. Coolidge, Coach Brace. Middle Row: M. Phinney, N. Efinger, M. Divitt, B. Mitchell, A. Harris. Bottom Row: I. Hughes, C. Ebinger, J. Shedosky.

Wrestling Scoreboard

GDA		Opp
36	Andover	43
12	Roxbury Latin	58
42	Belmont Hill	36
21	Brooks	60
52	BB&N	25
66	Middlesex	15
57	Rivers	21
30	Landmark	52
46	Lawrence	35
45	Thayer	33
12	Milton	64
42	Nobles	36
30	Beaver C.D.	3
18	St. Paul's	51
18	Hyde	53
48	New Hampton	27

Graves/Kelly Tournament
8th Place
Rafael Rodriguez-1st - Hvt.
Ian Hughes - 2nd - 189 lbs.
Joe Shedosky - 6th - 135 lbs.

Total: 9-7-0

Ski Champs

It was another successful year for the undefeated Club Ski! Led by our fearless and experienced leaders Coaches Searles and Senor Blanco, the team went out there each Saturday with confidence to win. With such standouts as Captain Mixmaster Mux and the unforgettable "ACE," there was no doubt that this would be another winning season for GDA. Good luck to next year's team, and keep the tradition going. We will miss you all! -Sarah Jameson '00

Mark shows off his talent on the slopes.

These guys are ready to start a great day of extreme skiing at Loon Mountain.

Leslie shows off **her** talent on the slopes!

Clockwise from left: K. Bissell, B. Novis, J. Clair, J. Tompkins, S. Panall, S. MacDonald, B. Akright, M. McDonnell, Coach White, B. Barnaby, S. Warner, W. Bastian, B. Romberg, L. Brown, J. Harband, F. Leuschner.

Martial Arts

Back Row: Coach Nguyen, E. Young, S. Porter, C. Sohn, J. Moonves, N. Mezger, B. Downey, C. Caffrey, N. Mincolla. Middle Row: J. Watson, N. Averett, J. Runnion, B. Mgbokijwe, G. Gee. Front Row: E. Seamans, K. Brox, M. Rothwell.

Dancin' in Style

Rachelle and Heather perform the dance of the night with grace and beauty.

Elizabeth possesses a look of concentration as she performs her wondeful solo.

Back Row: S. Tucker, G. Reynolds, S. Atwood, Instructor Sarah, Y. Senser, E. Coolidge. Front Row: S. Garth, J. Tataronis, R. Denis, H. Jameson, F. DeMeo, P. Klein.

Francesca, Julia, Sheana and Genivieve dance with power to Santana's "Smooth."

The recital kicks off with a hip-hop dance to Will Smith's "Millenium."

Godspell!

Godspell, the winter drama production, was nothing short of brilliant. The show demonstrates the Godspell according to St. Matthew. The plot consisted of how the followers of Christ came to be, what His teachings were and the last supper, when all of His disciples turned on him. Although the subject matter was heavily religious, one did not have to be religious to enjoy the play. The basic theme was love of life and it was clear that not only the actors could relate to this play, but also the entire audience could as well.

Athough the set lacked enthusiasm, the cast lit up the stage with their song of enlightenment. The large cast seemed to act as one on the stage. Each member had a part to play that seemed equally as important as the next. Godspell brought joy and fright; some were even moved to tears. It truly was a remarkable show to remember.

Holly Erickson '00

Mike surprises us all with his great singing ability.

Meghan and Amelia are all smiles as they perform a beautiful song.

Back Row: J. Sheintaub, A. LeBlanc, D. Cousins, M. Woods, R. Morgan, K. Randolph, N. Efinger, S. Harvell, E. Tomasino, E. Turnbull, K. Whitney, L. Bonaventura, A. Gould. Middle Row: Mr. Rath, M. Currin, M. Barry, H. Erickson, Mrs. Connolly Potter. Front Row: L. Liacos, S. Valverde, B. Bishop, A. Gerber, C. Sillari, T. Benson, P. Jentsch, C. Cooper, Mr Wann, J. Newman, M. Lamont, L. Boyce, L. Ellison, C. Demuth, A. Tagliamonte, A. Misra.

Holly shows she has tons of sex appeal on the stage.

Kempton touches us all in his portrayal of Jesus.

GDA
GDA
SPRING SPORTS

Delia Cox shys away from her defender as she carries the ball up the field.

Through the Good & Bad Times

This year's Women's Lacrosse team was strengthened by some exciting new additions to a team full of veterans. These additions helped increase the team's tenacity as it went on to have a great season. Despite the many rained-out Wednesday games, the team pulled together and played their hardest on Saturdays.

There were many standouts this year. Beth Depratto proved once again to be a strength on the offensive side. Newcomers Delia Cox and Vanessa Russell were very strong as well. Captain KK Scharfe worked her amazing craft on the defensive side. Captain Loren Montgomery served as a concrete force her last year in goal. She, as well as our other seniors KK Scharfe, Meghan Barry, Rachel Abdulla, Holly Erickson and Kate Mitchell will be missed. Good luck to next year's team, and keep the momentum going girls!

Women's Lacrosse Scoreboard

GDA		OPP
17	Brooks	2
11	Lawrence	6
6	Milton	7
13	Rivers	6
7	St. Paul's	13
9	Groton	5
3	Middlesex	5
8	Thayer	10
13	Pingree	2
7	Nobles	8
4	Exeter	2

Final Record: 6-5-0

Varsity: Top Row: Coach Gerry, J. Swansburg, M. Bourque, K. Brox, K. Jones, M. Lloyd, V. Russell, L. Kelleher, N. Robbat, D. Cox, K. Wroblewski, Coach Ainsworth. Front Row: B. Depratto, R. Abdulla, K. Mitchell, L. Montgomery, K. Scharfe, M. Barry, H. Erickson, R. Novis.

Rachel and Liz struggle in a fight for the ball.

Beth prepares to sprint past an opponent.

Nicole looks for a teamate to pass the ball to.

JV (7-8-0): Back Row: Coach Hamovit, P. MacLennen, R. Suggs, C. Craft, B. Barnaby, M. Lucy, A. Gerber, B. Lynch, K. Whitney, A. Nantoski, A. Peterman, K. DeForrest, A. Marcoux, Coach Scharfe. Middle Row: M. Rothwell, A. Driscoll, E. Block, T. Grasso, A. Gilmore, K. Harris, K. Bissell, S. Dionne, M. Barnaby. Front Row: Coach Sweitzer, C. Marino, H. Jameson, S. Talbot, R. Dennis, L. Marsh, C. de Lacvivier, K. Shannahan, L. Heersink, J. Arno.

Coaches Gerry and Ainsworth pose with captains KK Scharfe and Loren Montgomery.

Captain Chris Rothwell keeps possession of the ball.

Coaches Bidstrip and Rokous with captains Chris Rothwell and Nick Mincolla.

Captain Nick Mincolla prepares to catch the ball.

Chris Delisle goes in to score.

JV (5-10-0): Front Row: M. Steir, D. McKenna, O. Onatunde, M. Lathrop, M. Curran, R. Rodriguez, W. Bastian, A. Barbaro, C. Bonaventura, B. Gobin, F. Fawcett. Middle Row: B. Bishop, J. Paul, J. Black, S. Warner, T. Hosmer, T. Bohanon, Y. Samsonov, M. Woods, W. Tung, M. Davitt, A. Storm, A. Perdomo, A. Mastrangelo, Coach Suggs. Back Row: Coach Mandel, S. MacDonald, L. Bjork, C. Kelley, G. Winer, G. Lyons, M. Phinney, L. Lyons.

Ben Corriveau works the ball around a defender and towards the goal.

Comin' on Strong

The Men's Varsity Lacrosse team got off to a great start this season with a victory over Tabor Academy winning the Tabor Cup. The team went on to defend this title by having a terrific season.

Captains Chris Rothwell and Nick Mincolla served as great examples of leadership to the fairly inexperienced team. Forwards Taylor Brown and Ben Corriveau led the team in scoring while Alex Graham kept the defense safe in goal.

It will be no surprise to see the team go on to great heights next season and the seasons after that. Good luck to next year's captains JJ Morrissey, Chris Delisle and Justin Becker. Continue to lead by example.

Varsity: Front Row: J. Salony, J. Bernadino, M. McDonnell, N. Mincolla, C. Rothwell, S. Pelletier, L. Phillips, J. Anderson. Middle Row: Coach Bidstrip, J. Morrissey, C. Delisle, M. DiGuiseppe, I. Hughes, J. Graham, C. Jones, J. Parker, B. Corrieveau, P. Langella, J. Becker, Coach Rokous. Back Row: J. Shuster, C. DiGuiseppe, B. Temple, A. Graham, T. Brown.

Men's Lacrosse Scoreboard

GDA		OPP
10	Brooks	6
14	Groton	1
7	Exeter	13
18	BB&N	8
9	St. George's	5
5	St. Mark's	12
8	Lawrence	5
6	Roxbury Latin	7
9	Middlesex	12
7	St. Sebastian's	8
11	St. Paul's	12
13	Pingree	5
11	Tabor	7

Final Record: 7-6-0

Jamie goes to strike the ball with precision.

With Spirit

The Women's Tennis Team had a very successful season as well as lots of fun on and off the court. Coach Moore's knowledge of the game and constant enthusiasm added a great deal to the depth and spirit of the team.

The team, despite a series of injuries, was able to end the season with a winning record. The team's veterans, Jess Ross, Emily Dana and Jamie Gilberg, were joined by some very talented underclassmen. Jackie Ross came onto the team and filled it's number one spot, while Morgan Kerr also came onto the top of the ladder to fill the number three spot. Other underclassmen Kate Hugo, Eden Gudonis and Genna Grasso added strength to the bottom half of the ladder. The tennis team was able to add fun to practices, matches and even van rides! The stength, ability and admirable spirit found in the returners assures the team a promising season next year. Good luck to next year's captain, Jess Ross. YOU GO GIRL!

-Jamie Gilberg '00

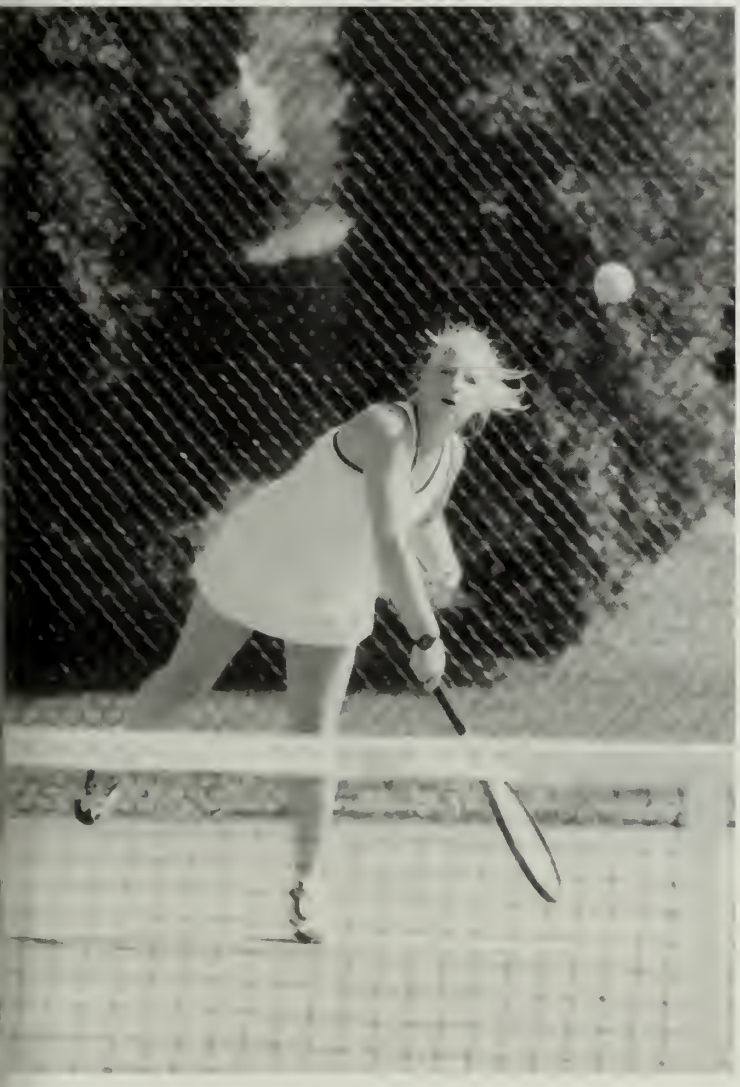
Women's Tennis Scoreboard		
GDA		OPP
13	Brooks	5
10	Nobles	4
1	Milton	17
13	Andover B	2
3	St. Paul's	15
4	Tabor	14
14	St. Mark's	4
15	Lawrence	3
12	Rivers	3
3	Middlesex	15
13	Groton	5
9	Pingree	3
13	St. George's	5

Final Record: 9-4-0

Varsity: K. Hugo, J. Ross, J. Ross, J. Gilberg, E. Dana, E. Gudonis, M. Kerr, Coach Moore.

JV: (2-7-0) Back Row: Coach Nelson, C.Caffrey, K. Almy, C. Demuth, R. Manikian, C. Cooper. Front Row: L. Gilmore, M. Knapp, J. Grasso, K. Ebinger.

Jackie and Kate pose for the camera while chowing down on donuts.



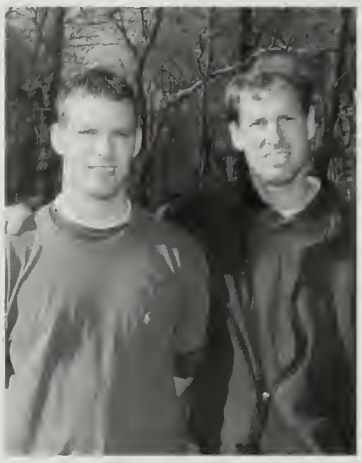
Coach Moore with Captains Emily Dana and Jamie Gilberg.

Eden has a look of great determination on her face as she lunges for the ball.

Emily follows through with intensity.

Senior Nick Mezger leaves the gound on one of his powerful return hits.

Captain Cian O'Neill stands with Coach Nelson.



Nick smashes the ball back to his waiting opponent.

Captain Cian O'Neill tries to hit a ball past the opposition.

JV(4-6-0): Back: R. Nelson, A. Manucharov, A. Simon, J. Conway, J. Pasquina, B. Hillard, J. Thissell, T. Collins. Middle: J. Chao, C. Leblanc, D. Brown, B. Mitchell, D. Guyton, A. Misra. Front: P. Jentsch, P. Fenton, T. Bleidt, J. Harband, B. Kasnet.

Nate Tsao makes a good shot past his opponent to improve the team's final score.

Constant Battle

With a team jam-packed with returners, the Varsity Men's Tennis team made no incredible changes this year. Led by captain Cian O'Neill, the team worked hard to win every game. Although the record may not have shown this, each player strived to win.

With a great victory against Lawrence Academy, the men's tennis team came together to finish the season strongly.

Five seniors are leaving the team this year: Cian O'Neill, Jeff Clyde, Sulaiman Alireza, Nick Mezger and Chang Sohn. This may allow next year's team to get a fresh start, with every player ready to take on their opponents with force. Good luck to next year's team.

Varsity: Back Row: M. Smith, N. Mezger, C. O'Neill, C. Sohn, S. Alireza, Coach Nelson. Front: M. Herron, S. Harvell, D. Spector, N. Tsao, D. White.

Men's Tennis Scoreboard

GDA		OPP
9	Brooks	11
2	Nobles	16
1	Milton	17
0	Roxbury Latin	18
0	St. Paul's	18
3	St. Mark's	15
10	Lawrence	8
1	Middlesex	17
6	BB&N	12
4	Thayer	14
0	Groton	18
4	Belmont Hill	14
1	St. George's	17

Final Record: 1-13-0

Jessie prepares for a ground ball.

Ride the Train

The Women's Softball team rocked the house this year! With an undefeated record running through much of the season, these girls played fiercely to win every game.

With captains Jesse Kendrick, Lindsay Gobin and Michelle Wheeler leading the way under Coach Kingsbury's instruction, the softball team made it to the softball playoffs, only to walk away with a loss.

But no matter, this team had unity like no other, and players like no other, with the talents of players such as Cassie Depratto, Annie Adamczyk and Shannon Falvey.

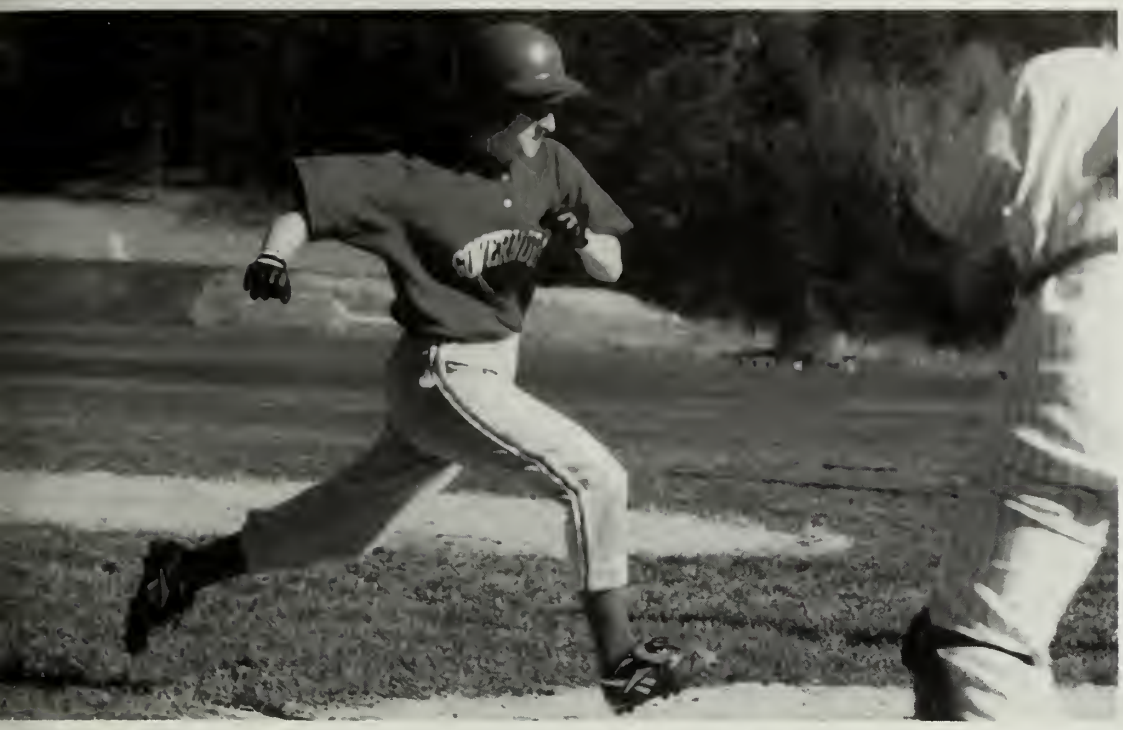
There is no doubt that next year's team will go all the way to win the championships, and we'll all be there to see it happen! Good luck to next year's team, and keep ridin' the train!

Softball Scoreboard

GDA		OPP
0	Brooks	14
2	Nobles	14
8	Middlesex	7
5	Tabor	22
4	Andover	5
7	St. Paul's	4
22	Pingree	7
13	Rivers	12
12	Middlesex	6
17	Milton	2
24	Lawrence	6
6	Dover H.S.	12
31	St. George's	3

Final Record: 8-5-0

Varsity: Back Row: N. Sexton, T. Benson, E. Ouimette, J. Newman, C. McIntosh, A. Romano, K. Peck, C. Sillari, J. Grey, A. Sparks, G. Lipman, Coach Kingsbury. Front Row: S. Falvey, A. Adamczyk, J. Kendrick, M. Wheeler, L. Gobin, C. Depratto, K. Lang.



Gobin runs home to score another run for the Governors.

Shannon gets set to bunt a runner along into scoring position.

The team intently watches the play on the field while trying to keep themselves warm.

Coach Kingsbury stands with Captains Kendrick, Wheeler and Gobin.

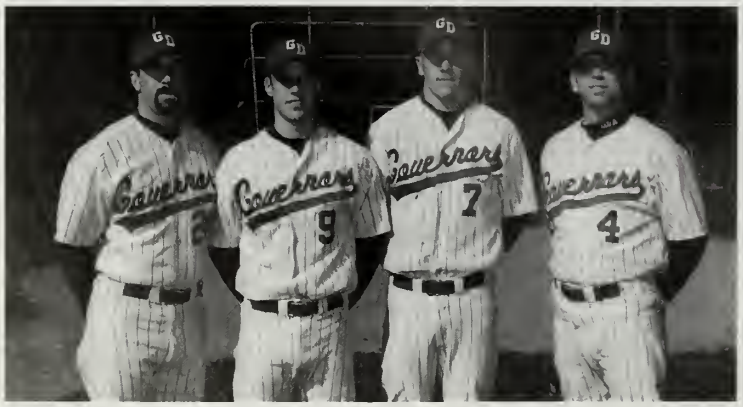
Lenny Ceglarski gets ready to charge a bunt down the first base line.

Ben Bizier receives high fives from teamates and Coach Hirsch after a difficult play.

JV: (3-8-0) Front Row: B. Lindmark, M. Macoul, V. Manzi, R. Morgan, J. Reese, J. Thomas, C. McInnis. Back Row: Coach Scheintaub, G. Noblitt, G. McDonnell, G. Noblitt, C. Ebinger, B. Bates, Coach Leavitt.

Matt Lee connects and drives it deep.

Coaches Hirsch and Gettings stand with Captains Carson Shedd and Derek Falvey.



Captain Derek Falvey unleashes a fastball.

Comin' on Strong

The Men's Varsity Baseball team did not disappoint this year, just as they haven't in past years. Under the great leadership of captains Carson Shedd and Derek Falvey, and with the knowledge of coaches Hirsch and Gettings, the team went on to accomplish great things this season.

Derek Falvey was, once again, a great presence on the mound with his pitching skills. Carson Shedd proved to be valuable in the catcher's position and Pete Aloisi kept the momentum going with his fine work around third base.

The team hopes to go all the way next year and be the best it can be. Good luck to next year's team. Keep the force going boys!

Varsity: Front Row: M. Zbriger, M. Lee, C. Shedd, D. Falvey, J. Freeman, P. Aloisi. Back Row: Coach Hirsch, B. Bizier, B. McGuirk, M. Borden, L. Ceglarski, M. Tomasetta, B. Gajewski, G. Peterman, A. Cooper, J. Fannon, Coach Gettings.

Baseball Scoreboard

GDA		OPP
5	Brooks	3
7	Milton	2
4	Roxbury Latin	8
0	St. Paul's	1
3	St. Sebastian's	4
0	St. Mark's	2
5	Lawrence	3
1	Middlesex	12
4	Thayer	3
2	Groton	5
3	Belmont Hill	7
11	St. George's	0

Final Record: 5-7-0

Nino starts off well in an intense race.

To the Finish

The track and field season for both the men and women was filled with excitement. The drastic improvement was definitely noted by all at the end of the season. Although our numbers were small, we still competed with determination and tenacity. We often left our opponents in the dust and in awe of our performances.

For the women, there were many outstanding performances throughout the season. Seniors, Diana Burnell, Zenovia Wright, Kat Sager and captains Liz Turbull and Daria Grayer helped set an unforgettable example for all of the underclassmen on the team. There were some performances that should be duly noted: Liz Turnbull's performance in the New England division II championships(800), Daria Grayer's undefeated season which led to and All-ISL ranking as well as an All-New England ranking for the 300 hurdles. Lucinda Boyce also had a great season, making her way to the top in the ISL.

The men also found success, with their captains Nate Efinger and Nino Balestrieri leading them. Both captains were ranked number one in both the ISL and New England (Div III) for their events.

It was a hard but amazing season, but without the hard repeat workouts from coaches Karen, Abu, Weir and Sedgwick, we would not have found as much success. Thank you, coaches, for making my last season unforgettable. To my teamates, keep working hard and go for the gold.

Daria C. Grayer '00

Track & Field Scoreboard

Women

GDA		OPP
43	Thayer	88
69	Worcester	72
64	Milton	122
	Rivers	28
	Hyde	31
67	St. Paul's	61
ISTA Championships		6th Place
Division 2 Champs.		5th Place

Final Record: 3-3-0

Men

GDA		OPP
44	Thayer	83
40	Worcester	90
64	Milton	132
	Rivers	4
	Hyde	56
38	St. Paul's	106
ISTA Championships		6th Place
Division 3 Champs		2nd Palce

Final Record: 2-4-0

Varsity & JV: Back Row: Coach Abusamra, S. Choi, Z. Wright, D. Burnell, M Descoteau, G. Stokes, S. Tucker, L. Ellison, A. Valverde, S. Georgoulis, F. Pauthner, K. Randolph, B. Downey, D. Grayer, N. Balestrieri, K. McGrath, Coach Karin, Coach Weir. Middle Row: M. Guderian, J. Scheintaub, K. Young, G. Petraglia, N. Efinger, M. Lamont, M. Oxton, D. Hediprasetyo, M. Nestle, L. Boyce, M. Scheintaub. Front Row: L. Clunie, K. Sager, D. Berry, S. Corbett, T. Youngblood, B. Akright, B. Dodge, C. Semple, M. Moore, J. Tatronis.

Daria Grayer, in the 300 hurdles, makes her way to the finish with another victory.

Ben Dodge appears to be walking on air.

Nate gets ready for the impact!

Coaches Sedgwick, Abusamra, Weir and Karin with Captains Nate Efinger, Daria Grayer and Nino Balestreiri.

Captain Elizabeth Turnbull prepares for the starting of the race.

Let the Putts Fall

Varsity: Back Row: Coach Ceglarski, A. Prezkop, A. Lundquist, P. McInnis, J. Black, A. Radia, T. Johnson, Coach Moonves. Front Row: S. Mayo, J. Desmarais, S. Dubinsky, C. Taylor, J. Clair, T. Lamson, F. Leuschner.

This year's golf team was led by co-captains Charles Taylor and Jim Clair. With the solid wisdom of Coach Moonves and Coach Ceglarski, this young team (the youngest in the I.S.L.) showed signs of brilliance throughout the season. Being a very competitive group, we always expected the best. Though the outcome may not have been in the win column, we all played incredibly close in our matches. We gave our best until the last putt had fallen. Next year's captain Tim Lamson will have a great team that will no doubt make a run at the top of the league. Good luck boys, and let the putts fall! -Jim Clair '00

GDA		OPP
5.5	Lawrence	1.5
4.5	Milton	2.5
1	Belmont Hill	6
1.5	Nobles	5.5
3rd	Exeter	2nd
	Andover	1st
3	St. Sebastian's	4
3.5	Rivers	3.5
3rd	Andover	1st
	Exeter	2nd
1.5	Middlesex	5.5
.5	Thayer	6.5
3rd	Andover	1st
	Exeter	2nd
2	Belmont Hill	5

Final Record: 2-12-1

Jim smashes a long drive off the 1st tee.

Charles stands steady and rolls in another putt.

Coaches Ceglarski and Moonves stand with Captains Charles Taylor and Jim Clair.

Spring With Stoppard

Mike exhibits his knowledge on the stage.

Simon and Elisabeth attempt to solve their puzzle of logic.

This season, GDA drama took on one of its most challenging projects to date with what some called "Spring With Stoppard." Two Plays were prduced: Arcadia, a two-act play dealing with science, literature and sex in the modern and romantic eras; and The Real Inspector Hound, a one-act work that puts a play within a play as a way of exploring people's roles on the stage we call life. Arcadia and The Real Inspector Hound were both written by British playwright Tom Stoppard. Both plays featured spectacular GDA student actors. Senior actors Paige Ramsdell, Elisabeth Coolidge, Mark Lipman, Simon Panall, Yori Senser, Bettina Romberg and Genevieve Reynolds played their last GDA roles ever. It was a learning experience for the cast and crew alike, with one of the best sets yet seen on the GDA stage. Stoppard's comedies take intelligence and humor to interpret correctly, and this spring's cast was the group of actors to do just that. Here's to Varsity Spring Drama 2000.

-Genevieve Reynolds, '00

Back Row: M. Lipman, E. Young, S. Valverde, G. Reynolds. Middle Row: Mr. Brace, J. Tompkins, S. Panall, C. Coolodge, L. Liacos, C. King, P. Ramsdell, J. Rybicki, E. Coolidge, Y. Senser, L. Kidrel, S. Garth, A. Kaiser. Front Row: C. Moore, A Gould, F. DeMeo, D. Cousins, M. Askenase, M. De La Garza, Mr. Rath.

Yuri shows that what century you are in does effect your facial expressions!

Mark drifts off into the distance as Genevieve recites statistics.

CLASS
of
2000

COMMENCEMENT

The Morse Flag

The Morse Flag was first awarded 87 years ago at the 150th Commencement of this school on June 9, 1913, and it has been awarded each year since that time to the senior whose record in all respects has met with the highest approval of the faculty. According to the trust established by the late Rev. Glenn Tilley Morse, a long-time friend and trustee of the Academy, a new flag is provided each year in order that the old flag which has flown over the school during the past year may be given to a member of the graduating class.

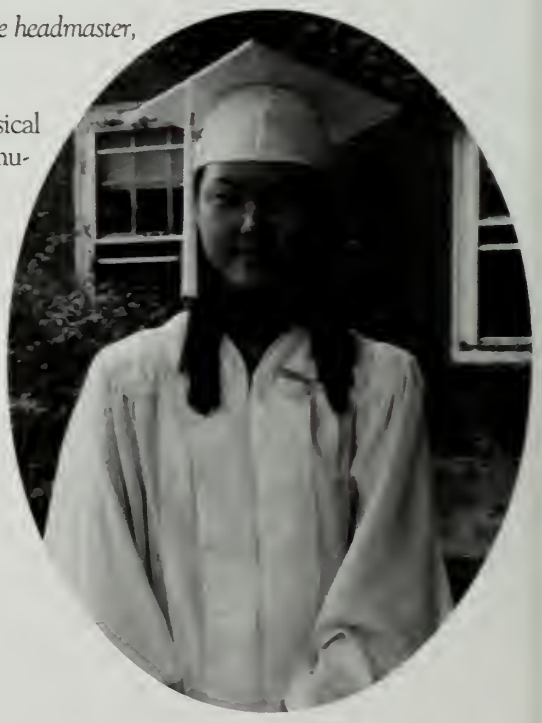
This young man has spent a great deal of time at the rarified heights of stellar achievement, yet his feet are firmly planted on GDA's terra firma. He is an accomplished scholar whith a soaring intelect who has sagely pursed a multitude of academic opportunities during his four years as a Governor. His interests are varied, but his purpose has always been simple and straightforward: to explore, to satisfy a never-ending curiosity, to learn. An unavoidable by-product of his admirable quest has been his unparalleled sucess in the classroom, which he has always treated with upmost humility. A warm engaging sense of humor gently accompanies him on his journey, and we are all energized and called to action by his calm passion and direction. His accomplishments extend far beyond the classroom, and his transition to other venues is seamless. He has challenged his body as an athlete and his soul as an artist, and it is no coincidence that his teammates, classmates and friends praise him as a leader and innovator. As a proctor he has been an adept link, a subtle adhesive that has helped his dorm thrive as single, healthy unit. His character and integrity are beyond question. His teachers and coaches are grateful that their jobs are made easier, that they are enriched and rewarded by his fertile spirit. For these reasons and more, he can be thought of as the fulcrum on which his class has balanced. When faced with uncertainty or difficulty the Class of 2000 may have reassured themselves with a battle cry of "He is one of us." He is a real person, genuine, respected by and accesible to all. He has led by example and shown us that indeed he can do it all.

Jason McGrath Saloney **of Gloucester, Massachusetts**

The Peter Bragdon Headmaster's Cup

Peter W. Bragdon Headmaster's Cup is given to that senior who, in the judgment of the headmaster, has served the mission of the school.

This senior has made her mark throughout the school in a variety of ways. She is one of the outstanding scholars in the class of 2000. Her extraordinary musical talents have thrilled and uplifted audiences and also have helped to heal the community in times of intense sorrow. She has emersed herself into a different culture enthusiastically and has faced with grace and determination the numerous challenges that accompany such a transition. She was selected to be a dormitory proctor and a peer counsellor because she is reliable, trustworthy and generous with her friendship. She has not disappointed. Her inclination to serve others, her compassion and her discretion, have made her a trusted friend and confidant to fellow students. She has also extended herself into the wider community where she has taught Sunday School at her church, and has helped families who have adopted Korean children understand and take pride in their new child's culture of origin. With respect, appreciation and pride, this year's Headmaster's Cup is awarded to



Hee-Jeong Cho **of Kyungkido, Korea**

The Academy Prize

There are two prizes which are awarded by vote of the entire faculty: One is the Morse Flag, the other, the Academy Prize. Upon retirement of Headmaster Ted Eames in 1959 the underclassmen of the Academy endowed the already existing Academy Prize so that henceforth at each Commencement it could be given "in honor of Edward W. and Eleanor K. Eames so that the qualities they so deeply prized might be prized in turn by future and succeeding classes." Those visiting the Phillips Building will find inscribed on the paneling outside my office door, in the entry-way of the Cobb Room, the names of all Morse Flag winners, reaching back to 1913, and the winners of this Academy Prize from 1931.

One of her teachers commented: "To have this student in my class is to have the sun rising and the band playing and the people talking and laughing and learning." Her enthusiasm, determination and passion energized every endevor that she has engaged in during her four years at GDA. In the classroom, her determined effort led to remarkable growth, to the point where she has become one of the most articulate voices in her class. One English teacher said to her " Whenever your class turned in papers, I put yours on the bottom of the pile, like desert or the tail of the lobster, I was saving one of the best for last." Her passion for learning carried over into involvement in a myriad of activities outside the classroom. She educated us all with her leadership of diversity and anti-racist awareness programs, with her brilliant on-stage portrayal of Frederick Douglas, and with her Martin Luther King Day and Black History Month activities. She has been an actress on our stage and a successful photographer whose striking photographs graced the walls of our art gallery. A member of the staff of both the Governor and the Milestone, where she served as Co- Editor-In-Chief this year. And yet her presence in service organizations, has been her strongest contribution where she has personified not only the school motto, Non Sibi Sed Aliis, but also her own strong ethical and moral beliefs. With a remarkable warmth and a seemingly endless concern for others, she did community service teaching swimming at the Newburyport YMCA, she served as the head of Opening Ceremonies for the Special Olympics and she was an active member of our Peer Advisor group. After significant service within GDA's borders, she ventured out to the Lawrence Boys and Girls Club, the Lazarus House homeless shelter. Even the boundaries of the United States proved no limit on her desire to serve; she spent time during the last two summers building homes for the poorest families of the Dominican Republic. On the athletic field she has demonstrated the same determination and courage that she has shown in the classroom and with her service activities. Often the last to leave practice, always a source of encouragement for her teammates, she was a 4-year varsity letter-winner in both soccer and track, a captain of both sports. She was also New England champion in the 300 meter hurdles this year and a qualifier for the Junior Olympics. She has been a teacher as well as a learner. She brings a strong moral grounding to everything she does. Her warmth, enthusiasm and service have inspired all of us to become more positive, more enthusiatic, more concerned for others. She has brightened our lives for four years; her remarkable accomplishments have inspired us all to become better people.

Daria Cristel Grayer, **of North Andover, Massachusetts**

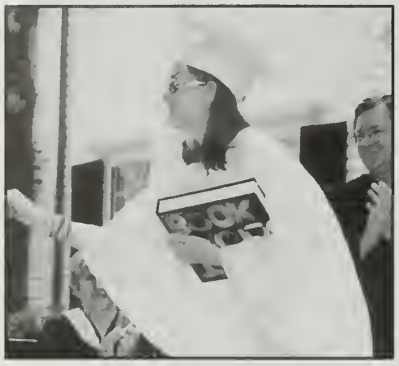
The Thorndike Hilton Cup

The Thorndike Hilton Cup was established by the class of 1919 in memory of their classmate, Thorndike Hilton. It is awarded each year to the ranking scholar in the senior class.

This year's recipient personifies commitment to learning. She exhibits boundless curiosity in science and math, and joy in language and rhetoric. She does not hesitate to expose herself to new ideas and new challenges. Her rapier wit and intellectual honesty inspire and challenge her teachers. She is generous and thoughtful toward her peers, often arranging "extra help" sessions in the dorm at night. She enthusiastically participates in theater productions and the performing arts. She is courageous in all aspects of her education — "can't" is simply not part of her vocabulary.

Genevieve Jules Reynolds, **of Stockton Springs, Maine**

Moody Kent Prizes



(clockwise from top left)

Art.... Teaya Leslie Bromley

English.... Genevieve Reynolds

French.... Tatiana Hamboyan

German.... Eve R. Seamons

History.... Jason M. Saloney

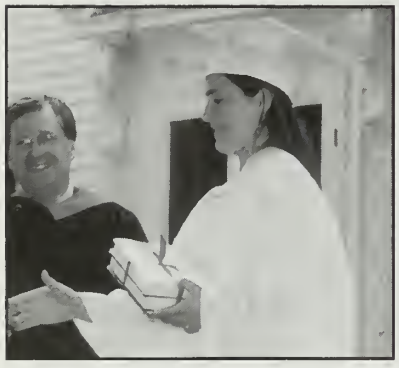
Latin.... Daniel John Muxie

Mathematics.... Hee-Jeong Cho

Music.... Yea Ryoung Han

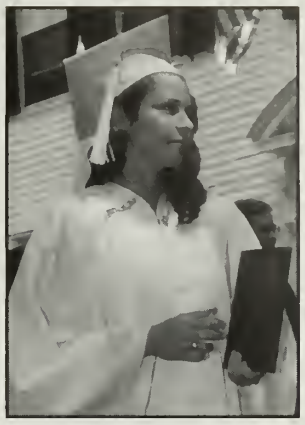
Science....Madeline Scheintaub

Spanish.... Yori Cara Senser



Natalia Averett

Jamie Leigh Gilberg



Anne Marie Adamczyk

Christopher Bernard Rothwell

Joshua McKay Freeman

Yori Cara Senser

Peter S. Aloisi

Hollis Peirce Erickson

Special Prizes

Milton L. Dodge of Newburyport was a member of the class of 1911, father of an alumnus, devoted friend and neighbor of Headmaster Edward W. Eames and a generous benefactor of the Academy. He made provisions in his will to provide for prizes to be awarded to "members of the Governor Dummer senior class whose perseverance, courage, initiative, sense of responsibility, loyalty, and concern for others have contributed to the strength of the Academy."

The Wilkie Service Award

The Wilkie Service Award in honor of Valleau and Marjorie Wilkie is awarded to a senior whose contributions to the community outside the school have best demonstrated the deep concern and the unfailing sympathy for others, for which the Wilkie headmastership is notably remembered.

This years recipient understands the challenge "to whom so much is given, much is expected." Service to others plays a major role in her approach to life. She has worked faithfully at the Newburyport YWCA in their afternoon program and she has cared for children at a recovery home for battered women. She was also the driving force in the most successful blood drive that GDA has sponsored in recent memory. Social service providers rave about her maturity, her commitment and her competence. Appropriately, she intends to pursue a career in the human service field.

Gretchen M. Gee of Tenants Harbor, Maine

The Edward J. Rybicki Prize is awarded to the graduating senior who as a member of the staff of the Governor, best demonstrates the qualities found in the teacher for whom the prize is named: selflessness, sense of humor, responsibility toward the welfare of others and the courage to live by a strong set of personal beliefs.

Elizabeth D. Turnbull of Wenham, Massachusetts

The Edward J. Rybicki Prize

Empathy and respect for others, compassion and community spirit are traits highly admired at Governor Dummer Academy. The Alumni Association Award is given to that senior who best exemplifies these qualities. At the senior dinner, Daniel John Muxie of Hampton, New Hampshire received a replica of the brass key to the Red Schoolhouse upon his selection as the 2000 recipient of the Alumni Association Award. In addition, Dan will be presented a copy of the citation that was read at the senior dinner.

Daniel John Muxie of Hampton, New Hampshire

The Alumni Association Award

The Anne Marie Murphy Athletic Award

The Anne Marie Murphy Athletic Award is given annually at commencement time to that senior girl who, by her example and her achievement in athletics, has brought the greatest honor to her school during the past year. The recipient of this award has been the heart, soul, and muscle of our varsity field hockey and lacrosse teams. This remarkable young athlete has earned a long list of accolades; including all league honors and several most valuable player awards for field hockey and lacrosse. She has been named an All-American lacrosse player twice. Last summer she was chosen to represent the United States as a member of our national team. There is little doubt that this young woman's athletic star will continue to shine brightly.

Kirsten W. Scharfe of Manchester, Massachusetts

The Gaffney Prize

The Gaffney prize, established in mem-ory of Robert A. Gaffney of the class of 1940 is awarded to that senior who, in the opinion of the faculty, has been most considerate of the rights, opinions and sensibilities of others. This calm and steady young woman has made a habit of volunteering for just about every organization which enables her to help others. From Special Olympics, to the International Rescue Committee, to Project Outreach, to serving as a Peer advisor and a dormitory proctor. She is modest and self-effacing and routinely deflects credit to others.

Catherine E. Correia of Wakefield, Massachusetts

The Goodwin Athletic Prize, established by Mr. Fred H. Goodwin of the class of 1916, a trustee of the Academy from 1916 to 1949, is given to that senior boy who, by his athletic achievement and sportsmanship, has brought the greatest honor to his school during the past year. The recipient of this award is an enthusiastic and diligent competitor. His desire to reach his potential as an athlete is overshadowed only by his commitment to sportsmanship and fair play. He upholds the notion of "non sibi sed aliis". He was the captain of the varsity baseball team, the winner of the senior baseball trophy, and the deserving winner of the Wasson Award presented to the unsung hero on the varsity hockey team.

Carson Whittier Shedd, of Lincoln, Maine

The Goodwin Athletic Prize

The Peter Marshall French Trophy

The French Memorial Trophy has been given by his sister in loving memory of Peter Marshall French. It is inscribed each year with the name of a student at any level whose perseverance, sportsmanship and generous spirit on the playing field, regardless of distinction as an athlete, represent the highest standards of participation. A letter winner in soccer, ice hockey and lacrosse, the recipient of this award is a truly dedicated athlete. He is the consummate team player. One of the very few three-season athletes this year, this young man's determination, diligence, and enthusiasm make him an appropriate recipient of this award.

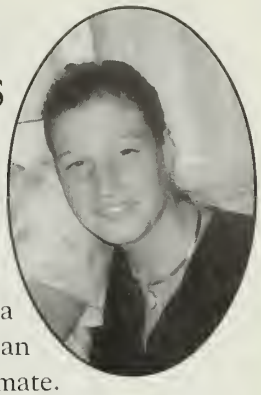
Jonathan Nicholas Beradino, of Peabody, Massachusetts

The Thesbian Award

The Thespian Award was first made in 1971. It is awarded for meritorious work in the field of dramatics, for inspiring participation, for providing leadership and developing theatrical knowledge and abilities. She was a regional finalist in the English Speaking Union's Shakespeare competition. On stage, off stage, backstage, she gives unselfishly and joyfully She is a thrilling actress, a soulful dancer, a sweet singer, a tireless worker. She lives her love of theatre even when not acting in a show. She comes to sweep the stage and help with makeup. When told Thompson might be demolished, she proclaimed in sorrow: "I want a brick!" A true daughter of Dionysus.

Elisabeth A. Coolidge of Epson, New Hampshire

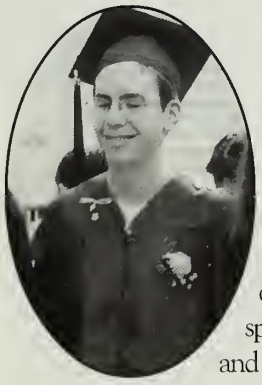
The Cumings Prize



She is an artist, an athlete, and a scholar. She is a dutiful daughter, a loyal friend, and an enthusiastic teammate. Her resume includes a gold key from the Boston Globe for her art, college credit for her work in AP English, and varsity letters for field hockey and ice hockey. Remember her chapel talk and the clothes pins you gave and received! The senior art show will long be rembered because of her creativity and hard work. This year's prize goes to a young person with prized eyes. In her photographs, in her friendships, in her work, you will see great love for life and great joy in living.

Teaya L. Bromley of Byfield, Massachusetts

The Barriskill Prize



In a school where music is so much a part of our lives, the class of 2000 has set a particularly high standard for excellence. Individually and collectively, you have all brought us much joy and inspired those who will follow in your footsteps. With so many talented musicians in this class it is hard to single out just one or two for distinction. However, two members of the graduating class deserve special praise. One is a gifted instrumentalist who has sacrificed much and logged a great many miles in order to scale olympian heights of achievement. The other honoree comes from a distinguished line of talented singers. He is certainly one of the best we have ever heard at the Academy. Both have been remarkable ambassadors for Governor Dummer in various venues, including Symphony Hall, Jordan Hall and European concert halls. We have been priviledged to know and hear them.

Mark Jacob Lipman of Newburyport, Massachusetts

Thomas Robert Hand of Georgetown, Massachusetts

In 1982 Kittie and Tom Mercer made possible the Mercer Art Prize as a means for recognizing talent and performance in the field of art. It sets a demanding standard: exceptional creativity and originality by a senior who has earned honor grades in all available studio art and art history courses. She comes to us from the state of Alaska, bringing with her an intense appreciation for the natual environment along with an unabiding interest in mythology and its many fantastical creatures. She has used her creative talents to decorate the halls and rooms of our campus. She approaches her work with true dedication. Her work carries with it extraordinary attention to detail. She is a self-confident, curious and ambitious student. Her work has elevated our spirit.

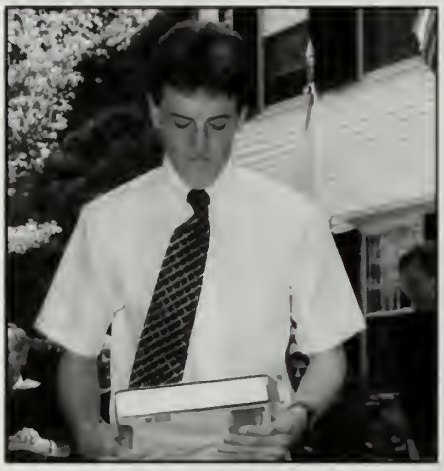
Willow Maja Malick of Juneau, Alaska

The Mercer Art Prize

The Sarah Avalon Award

The Sarah Avalon Award is awarded to that senior who through hard work, determination and strength of character, has worked to develop his or her potential to the fullest and in so doing, has been a true credit to Governor Dummer Academy. As a student, he has impressed us with his commitment to learning, and dogged determination to succeed. Perhaps his English teacher put it best when he recently commented: "he is interested in important questions and meanings rather than in ready solutions and surface realities." He has come to embrace the process of learning for the inherent value which lies in true understanding. He has been an articulate spokesman for what is right, fair and honorable. He was elected captain of three sports : football, wrestling and lacrosse. Perhaps his best tool for expression, though, has been his harmonica. His mesmerizing blues offered us a glimpse into his soul, and allowed us an opportunity to explore ours.

Nicholas Dana Mincolla, of Cohasset, Massachusetts



Writing and Art Awards

Mercer Poetry Contest
First Place: Caitlin McIntosh
Second Place: Caitlin McIntosh
Third Place: Jessica Watson
Hon. Mention: Eve Seamans

Murphy Short Story Contest
First Place: Jessica Watson
Second Place: Genevieve Reynolds
Third Place: Kristen DeForrest

Art Department Awards
Visual Art: Andrea Tagliamonte
Jessica Rybicki

Drama: Tina Benson

Photography: Justin Reese
Caitlin McIntosh

Computer Art: Jordan Harband

Ceramics: Leuvis Olivero

Music: Nathan Efinger
Jessica Rybicki

Undergraduate Awards

Bausch & Lomb Medal.....Joseph Patrick Levitt
Johnson Science Award.....Treacy Silverstein
Dartmouth Book Award.....Catilin Elizabeth McIntosh
Colby Book Prize.....Margaret Howe Lloyd
Harvard Book Prize.....Emily Rose Ouimette
Holy Cross Book Prize.....Matthew Walsh DiGuiseppe
Wellesley Book Prize.....Jessica Elaine Watson
Memorial Mathematics Prize.....Bradley Garfield Kasnet
Coleman Language Prize.....Julia Lena Newman
Ingham Fund Scholarship.....Derek Stephen Falvey
Francis Scholarship.....Margaret Howe Lloyd
Hale Scholarship.....Leuvis Manuel Olivero
Renneslaer Medal.....Sung Eun Choi
Xerox Award.....Andrea Lynn Tagliamonte
Whittemore Award.....James McGovern Morrissey

Faculty and Staff Recognition

Endowed Teaching Chairs

Howard J Navins Senior Master Chair.....**Paul Wann**
Peter Bragdon Distinguished Teaching Chair.....**Richard Leavitt**
The Young Master Teaching Chair.....**Christopher Stowens**
The William Quigley Chair.....**William Quigley**

Faculty Recognition Prize:
David Van Ness

Moulton Achievement Awards

Faculty
Fontaine Bradley
Maud Hamovit
Stephen Metz
Katherine Guy
Michael Karin
Susan Oleszko-Szuts

Administration
Lynda Bromley
Michael Moonves
Elizabeth Ruhl

Staff
Robert "Boots" Counard
Marilyn McKeen
Patricia Thomas

AVP singers sing a touching song at Baccalaureate.

Ms. Bromley gives a speech to the seniors that they will not soon forget.

Madeline plays her flute with grace.

Jay takes the seniors on a trip down memory lane.

Annie and Tom sport their Cum Laude pins with pride.

These girls pose for one last picture before their graduation walk begins.

There you are JD!

Oh, isn't that nice of Nick!

Zenovia gets ready for the big moment.

Paige and Jessica show us they're happy.

These seniors are ready to graduate!

Lindsay, Kate, KK and Amelia are all smiles as ceremonies are about to begin.

Sean, you did it!

Elizabeth and Catherine jump the wall like pros

Lindsay puts her tassle to the left as she is now a graduate.

o bad Andy, you've still got 2 more
ars left!

Meghan is thrilled for Shelly, for after 5 years, he has finally graduated high school!

pure moment of celebration.

Michelle overflows with happiness as she carries her diploma.

Carson is glad he is now a part of the graduating class of 2000!

Teaya gives a wonderful benediction to all the antsy seniors ready to jump the wall.

The post-graduates pose with the pre-graduates.

Kai jumps for joy!

Simon lights up..

Looks like these girls are ready for college!

To Infinity, and Beyond!

Rachel Abdulla.....George Washington University
Anne Marie Adamczyk*.....Johns Hopkins Univ.
Sulaiman Alireza.....Bentley College
Peter Aloisi.....Boston College
Jeffrey Anderson.....Ohio Wesleyan University
Natalia Averett*.....Pomona College
Brooke Barnaby.....Quinnipiac College
Meghan Barry.....Quinnipiac College
Jonathan Berardino*.....Bucknell University
Karen Bissell*.....Syracuse University
Teaya Bromley.....Skidmore College
Diana Burnell.....Wheaton College
Joseph Cacciatore.....Gettysburg College
James Chao.....Suffolk University
Hee Jeong Cho*.....Wellesley College
Bum Sik Choi.....Indiana University
James Clair.....University of Denver
Jeffrey Clyde.....University of Hartford
Elisabeth Coolidge.....Univ. of New Hampshire
Catherine Correia.....Trinity College
Emily Dana.....Wheaton College
Jonathan Denis.....Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.
Cassie Depratto*.....Queen's University
Bradford Downey.....Lake Forest College
Seth Dubinsky.....Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst.
Hollis Erickson.....Skidmore College
Josh Freeman.....Bentley College
Gretchen Gee.....Lesley College
Jamie Gilberg..... George Washington University
Sean Gill.....Undecided
Lindsey Gilmore.....Suffolk University
Lindsay Gobin*.....Denison University
Katlyn Graham.....University of Virginia
Daria Grayer.....Spelman College
Tatiani Hamboyan.....St. John's College
Yea Ryoung Han*.....University of Michigan
Thomas Hand*.....Univ. of Massachusetts-Amherst
Janet Hanson.....Connecticut College
Bryan Hilliard.....Roger Williams University
Sarah Jameson.....George Washington University
August Kaiser.....Massachusetts College of Art
Merrill Lamont.....Year Off/Boston University
Mark Lipmam*.....Brandeis University
Candeloro Maggio.....Trident Technical College
Willow Malick.....Scripps College
Courtney Marino.....Fairfield University
Marc McDonnell.....U.S. Coast Guard Academy
Nicolas Mezger.....University of Denver
Bijou Mgobjikwe*.....Wellesley College
Se Hong Min.....Boston University
Nicolas Mincolla.....Saint Michael's College
Katherine Mitchell.....University of Maine
Loren Montgomery.....Quinnipiac College
Michael Mullins.....Undecided
Daniel Muxie.....Georgia Institute of Technology
Yu Nakagawa.....Roger Williams University
Nicole Neilson.....American University
Cian O'Neill.....Saint Michael's College
Amelia O'Reilly.....Bowdoin College
Simon Panall.....University of Rhode Island
Scott Pelletier*.....Pomona College
Paige Ramsdell.....Reed College
Kempton Randolph.....Skidmore College
Genevieve Reynolds*.....Harvard & Radcliffe Colleges
Ann Rickley.....Boston College
Lyndsey Riley.....Undecided
Bettina Romberg.....Emmanuel College
Arnold Ross.....Ursinus College
Christopher Rothwell.....Providence College
Kathleen Sager.....Hobart & William Smith Colleges
Jason Salony*.....Bowdoin College
Valerie Savage.....Case Western Reserve Univ.
Kristen Scharfe.....University of Virginia
Madeline Scheintaub*.....Univ. of Mass.-Amherst
Eve Seamans.....Drew University
Emily Sears.....Goucher College
Yori Senser*.....McGill University
Stacy Shealy.....Emory University
Carson Shedd.....Bowdoin College
Ryan Shelly.....Queen's University
Treacy Silverstein*.....Carnegie Mellon University
Changil Sohn.....Ohio State University
Elizabeth Tomasino.....University of New Hampshire
Michael Tomasino.....Northeastern University
Elizabeth Turnbull*.....Colby College
Michelle Wheeler.....Up With People
Zenovia Wright.....Howard University

*Member of the Cum Laude Society

RICK BAYKO'S YANKEE RUNNER

49 Pleasant Street
Newburyport, MA 01950

(978) 465-0977

GRAM'S
ICE CREAM & DESSERTS

Homemade, fresh premium ice cream, low fat frozen yogurt and wonderful baked deserts.

THANKS TO ALL THE GREAT KIDS AT GOVERNOR DUMMER ACADEMY

Good luck!

40 State Street · Newburyport, MA
465-8515

To the G.D.A. Allies, who give generous support to the Milestone each year:

Thank You!

The Editors, Staff and Co-Advisor of the Milestone wish to thank Jeff Kelly for all the wonderful help he has given to the many students who have put together Milestones during the past nine years.

His calm, careful guidance as the Milestone Advisor has helped shape nine outstanding yearbooks.

We wish him luck in his new coaching duties. He will be missed in the Milestone office.

Walsworth™
Publishing Company

Publisher of the 2000 Milestone

David M. Roth
Yearbook Specialist
303 Tibbett Circle
Fitchburg, MA 01420-5451
1 800-325-7684
www.Walsworth.com

Burlington Studio

99 Cambridge Street
Burlington, Massachusetts 01803
272-4700

The Official Yearbook
Photographer for
The Milestone

In the words of Jerry Garcia, "What a long, strange trip it's been." Indeed. The yearbook of the Millennium is complete, we did it, and it's HOT!!!! When taking on the position of editor, one has no idea what is in store, but it soon hits like a ton of bricks! But what better way to work than under pressure?

Seniors, it's the end of a very special time in our lives, a time of fun and friends. But we won't forget these times, for we are the class of 2000, the class of the Millennium, and here's the book to prove it. Enjoy it to the fullest. It's been interesting, most definately. Thank you all for keeping our heads in it and making this job as challenging as possible! Good luck, and know that you can always look back on these days through the pages of your high school yearbook.

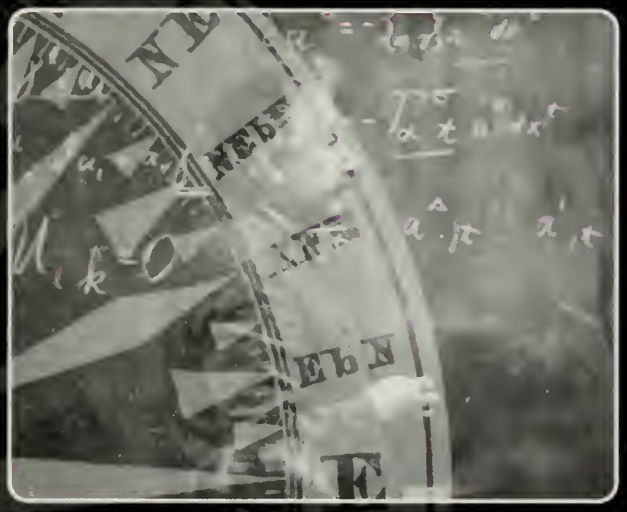
Thank you to all those that have helped us with this absolutely amazing product:

Sean Gill, Courtney Marino, Emily Dana, Karen Bissell, Holly Erickson, Catherine Correia, Cian O'Neill, Elizabeth Turnbull, Kempton Randolph, Mike Woods, Heather Jameson, Ande Tagliamonte, Lauren Bonaventura, Alyssa Chirlin, Dan Guyton and Ben Gobin.

Mr. Oxton and Mr. Kelly, thank you both for all your support and advice throughout the year. It is appreciated more than you know. Without it, I'm not sure if anything would have gotten done!

Alyssa and Lauren, you both have great talent, and we wish you the best of luck next year!

Sarah and Daria



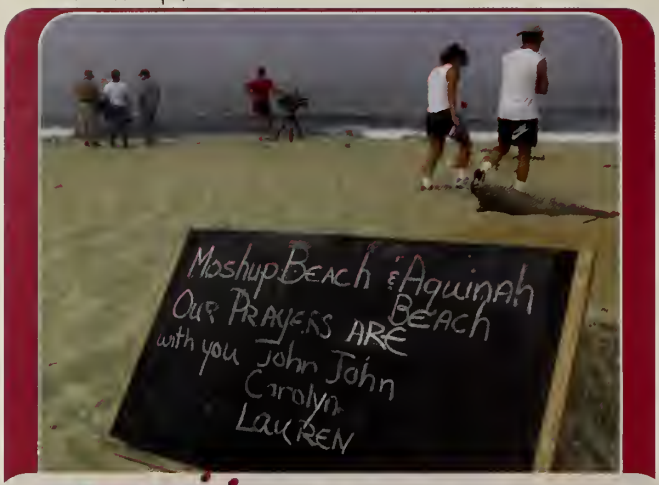
year in review

'99 '00

MILLENNIUM

EDITION

Charles Krupa/AP



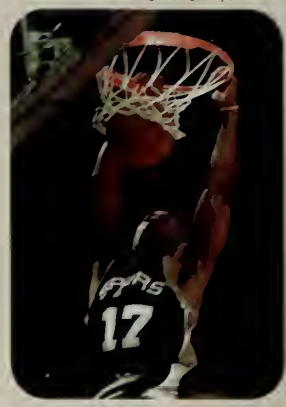
you said...

Was the media coverage of the death of John F. Kennedy Jr. excessive or appropriate?

64%	Excessive
36%	Appropriate

The dreadful events that plagued the life of John F. Kennedy Jr. painted an eerie backdrop for the tragic plane crash that killed him, his wife, Caralyn Bessette Kennedy, and her sister, Lauren Bessette. The bodies of the three victims were recovered by divers in the Atlantic about seven miles off of Martha's Vineyard, where the Piper Saratoga II Kennedy was piloting crashed five days before. In the end, the nation and the world was left to mourn the loss of a man they came to know as a little boy, saluting the casket of his assassinated father, a boy who grew up to inherit the bittersweet Kennedy legacy.

Ron Frehm/AP

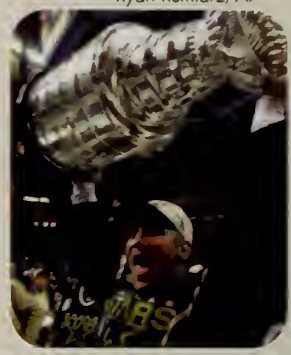


The San Antonio Spurs held off the New York Knicks in June to win the team's first-ever NBA championship. The Spurs, led by David Robinson and Tim Duncan, clinched all four playoff series games on the road, completing the playoffs with a 15-2 record. The team also set an NBA single-season record with 12 consecutive victories in the postseason.

Nick Ut/AP

Robert Downey Jr., the one-time Oscar nominee and star of such films as "Natural Born Killers" and "Less Than Zero," was sentenced in August to three years in prison for violating his probation on drugs and weapons charges. The 34-year-old actor had made several attempts at rehabilitation prior to his latest arrest, and had spent more than six months behind bars.

Ryan Remiorz/AP



A controversial goal in the third overtime lifted the Dallas Stars to victory over the Buffalo Sabres in Game 6 of the Stanley Cup Finals in June. On the winning goal, Dallas' Brett Hull took two whacks at the puck and finally knocked it past the Sabres' fallen goalie. After further review, the shot was ruled fair to give Dallas its first championship in franchise history.

MILLENNIUM
XI CENTURY

Archive Photos

The first century of the second millennium began with **Leif Eriksson** sailing west to become the first European in the New World. Eriksson and 35 other men crossed the Atlantic from Greenland to a place they called Vinland near what is now Newfoundland. The year was 1000 A.D.

A new measure of literary brilliance was discovered in 1008, when Japan's Lady Murasaki Shikibu wrote what is believed to be the **first true novel**, "The Tale of Genji." The colorful story of the life and loves of Prince Genji is considered a masterpiece and the pinnacle of Japanese literature.

Canute of Denmark became the king of England in 1016, following the death of his father who had conquered the country three years before. While presiding over a period of prosperity in England, **Canute the Great** also

Supplied by AP

The law-budget harror documentary, "The Bloir Witch Praject," came out of nawhere, earning mare than $150 millian and competing with majar studia releoses, such as "The Sixth Sense," in the summer bax affice roce. Having been mode for less than $35,000, the mavie beat the odds ta became the most prafitoble matian picture of all time.

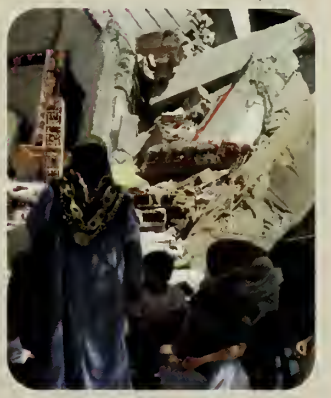
Supplied by AP

you said...

What was your favorite movie of the year?

1. American Pie
2. The Sixth Sense
3. The Matrix
4. The Green Mile
5. 10 Things I Hate About You

Burhon Ozbilici/AP



A deadly earthquake measuring 7.6 an the Richter scole rocked western Turkey in August. By far the year's mast catastraphic, the eorthquake killed mare thon 17,000 peaple. Several seriaus aftershacks fallawed the main earthquoke, destraying thausands af buildings and leaving hundreds of thausands of peaple hameless and living in tent cities.

Mark Terrill/AP

The U.S. women's soccer team bottled far 120 minutes ta a scareless tie before defeating China, 5-4, an penalty kicks in the Warld Cup Final. The exciting win captured the hearts af Americo, resulting in hero status for the teom's 20 members and a shat in the orm far wamen's sparts averall. Additianally, the Warld Cup champianship wos credited far baasting saccer's morginol stoture in the United Stotes.

summer 99

June 1 — Americon Airlines Flight 1420 carrying 145 passengers skidded off o runwoy, broke opart and burst into flomes during an emergency londing ot a Little Rock, Ark., oirport. Eleven people were killed and at least 83 others were injured in the crash, which occurred during o gusty hail storm. Winds of 90 mph caused the oircroft to slom into o steel light pole, split into pieces ond catch fire, coming to a rest at the edge of the Arkansas River.

June 7 — The WNBA announced its selection of Indiano, Miomi, Portland, Ore., and Seattle os expansion franchises to begin play in the 2000 season. The additions brought the two-year-old women's basketball league to 16 teams. Eight teams were port of the WNBA when play begon in 1997 with franchises in Chorlotte, Cleveland, Houston, New York, Los Angeles, Phoenix, Sacramento ond Utah. Teams were added in Detroit and Washington before the 1998 season, and in 1999, Minnesota and Orlondo joined the league.

June 15 — Rosa Parks, 86, the black woman whose refusal to give up her bus seat to o white mon mode her o symbol for civil rights, received the Congressionol Gold Medol, the highest honor bestowed by the U.S. Congress, during a ceremony in the Capitol Rotunda. She wos louded by President Clinton and House ond Senate leaders. As o recipient of the award, Parks wos in elite company with people like Nelson Mandelo and Mother Tereso having been honored before her.

June 29 — Sportscaster Marv Albert was rehired by NBC as one of the announcers on the network's NBA crew. The move come two years ofter he was fired in a lurid sex scondal, which resulted in a guilty pleo for sexuol ossoult of a womon in a Virginio hotel room. In December, it was announced that Albert would return next fall to his former position os NBC's leod basketball onnouncer.

suppressed uprisings in Denmark and defeated Norway. He died in 1035 as king of all three countries and a highly respected power in European politics.

William, duke of Normandy, a.k.a **William the Conqueror**, led a triumphant charge over Harold, earl of Wessex, in the Battle of Hastings in 1066. At issue was the throne of England, which had been promised to William, but given to Harold. His army no match for the Normans, Harold was finally slain and William won the English crown.

Pope Urban II launched a crusade in 1095 to reclaim the Holy Land from the Turks. After several waves of battle, Christian soldiers eventually took Jerusalem in 1099. The triumph was short-lived and **the Crusades** continued for another 200 years.

Archive Photos

Michel Lipchitz/AP

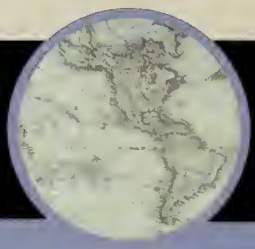
Millions gathered all aver Europe and gazed curiausly skyward to see the maon smather the light af the sun as the last tatal solar eclipse of the millennium swept across the continent in August. The eclipse, moving at a speed af 1,500 m.p.h., cast darkness on the land for about twa minutes. It will be 82 years before Eurapeans see another solar eclipse.

Maurice Greene of the United States made a last-minute decisian to run the 100 meters in an Athens, Greece, invitational in June. When it was over, he had run the fastest time in history. Greene finished the 100 meters with a time af 9.79, a full five-hundreths of a second faster than the record set by Donovan Bailey of Canada at the 1996 Atlanta Olympics.

Michael Probst/AP

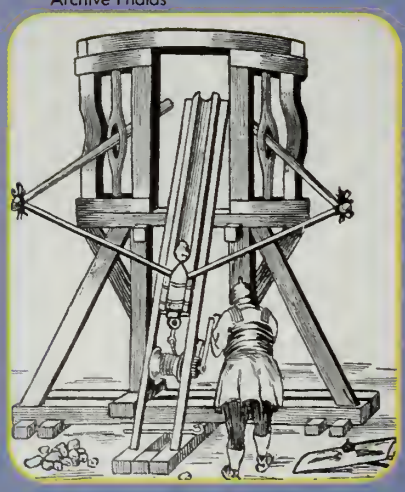
Prince Edward, the yaungest child of Queen Elizabeth, and publicist Sophie Rhys-Jones were married in a modest ceremony at St. George's Chapel inside Windsor Castle in June. The prince chose ta farga the royal pageantry that had accampanied the weddings af his siblings, mast natably Prince Charles, all af which ended in divorce.

Alastair Grant/AP



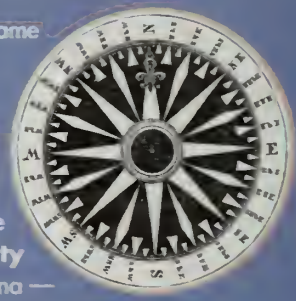
MILLENNIUM
XII CENTURY

Archive Photos



The advent of **revolutionizing weaponry** in the early 12th Century, such as crude cannons, paper grenades and iron bombs, changed the way battles were fought. Gunpowder allowed weapons to be designed for tactical use and eventually led to standing armies and centralized power.

In 1117, the first known reference to the **nautical compass** was made in a book by Chinese scholar Zhu Yu. Although the first European mention of the compass came more than 70 years later, venturesome Western sailors used it to sail west and eventually circumnavigate the globe.



Archive Photos

Some 62 years after the **first modern university** — the University of Bologna — was founded in Bologna, Italy, the university concept finally caught on. The University of Paris, founded in 1150, served as a model for the creation of University of Oxford in 1187, each boasting faculties in theology, law, medicine and liberal arts.

Peter Casgrove/AP

Eileen Callins became the first female shuttle commander when she piloted the Columbia into space in July. Despite a fuel leak and a short-circuit in wiring, Collins and her crew successfully deployed the Chandra X-ray Observatory during their five-day mission. She was one of only 29 female astronauts employed by NASA.

summer 99

Nils Meilvang/AP

Lance Armstrong became only the second American to win the Tour de France, when he outdistanced his opponents by an impressive seven minutes and 37 seconds in July. Having beaten the odds against testicular cancer only two years before, Armstrang's convincing Tour de France victory inspired the world.

Aaron Favila/AP

Residents of East Timor voted in August to end 24 years of occupation by Indonesia, resulting in a fierce crusade of violence and intimidation by anti-independence militias. Thousands were killed in the aftermath of the vote. In October, after multinational forces intervened, Indanesia eventually relinquished cantrol of the newly independent colany.

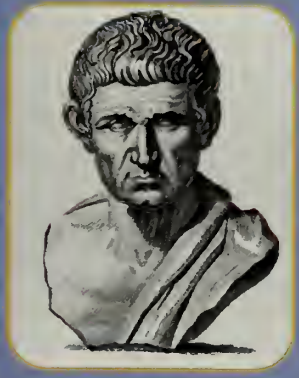
July 23 — The third time was nat a charm for the Woodstock rock festival, when the third such event in 30 years endured riat-like conditions. Riled-up rock fans went an a rampage taward the end of the weekend event, starting fires and trashing the Rame, N.Y., concert site. Surprisingly, na ane was seriously injured and ultimately the fans supported participating bands such as Kid Rock, Rage Against the Machine and the Dave Matthews Band.

August 3 — *Talk*, the much-ballyhooed new magazine from former *New Yorker* Editor Tina Brown, hit newsstands. The first issue featured a cover stary an Hillary Rodham Clintan, talking candidly about the indiscretians of her husband, Bill, and her future in politics. In a sly political mave, New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani, Hillary's likely opponent in the 2000 Senate race, rejected the original site for the magazine's launch party, which eventually took place at the Statue of Liberty.

August 22 — Martin Lawrence was hospitalized and subsequently fell inta a coma after collapsing from heat stroke a manth before the scheduled opening of his new mavie, "Blue Streak." It was later reported that Lawrence had been jogging in heavy clothing with temperatures soaring into the 90s. The comic actar's publicist insisted it was all part of Lawrence's narmal workout routine. Lawrence completely recovered after abaut three weeks in the hospital and was released just in time far the premiere.

August 31 — The final Lilith Fair gig was performed in Edmontan, Alberta, culminating the fourth summer for the touring music festival that broke new graund for female musicians. Joining founder Sarah McLachlan an stage for the final raund of concerts were Sheryl Craw, Dixie Chicks, Indiga Girls, Lisa Loeb and a host af others.

Islamic translations of the works of **Aristotle** and Plato began in 1169. The classical works were rescued from centuries of neglect and suppression by the Catholic Church with translations by Ibn Rushd and other Muslim scholars.



Archive Photos

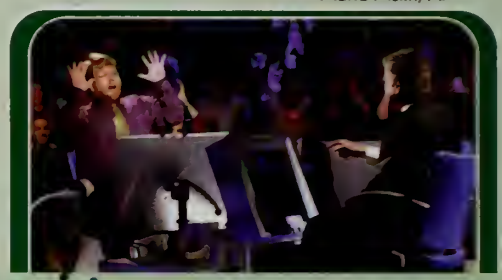
After completion of the first three stories of the **Torre Pendente di Pisa (Tower of Pisa)** in 1174, the edifice began to settle to the south. Engineers made several attempts to try to counter the problem, but to no avail. When the 189-foot, eight-story tower was finished in the 14th Century, it had developed a southern lean of more than 17 feet.

Archive Photos

Don Emmert/AP

All 217 passengers on EgyptAir Flight 990 were killed when the Boeing 767 crashed into the Atlantic off the Massachusetts coast. As search crews recovered pieces of the airliner from the ocean floor, speculation mounted that relief pilot Gamil al-Batouty intentionally crashed the plane. Information collected from the flight data recorder did reveal that al-Batouty turned off the engines and deployed the speed brakes. Although U.S. investigators suspected that al-Batouty had a death wish, no suicide note or evidence of terrorism emerged.

Maria Melin/AP



Ron Frehm/AP

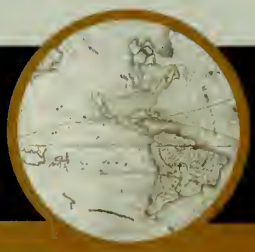
The New York Yankees put the finishing touches on their "Team of the Century" designation by sweeping the Atlanta Braves in the World Series. By beating the Braves, the Yankees claimed their second-straight world championship sweep and the team's 25th World Series win overall. The Yankees are the only team in baseball history to chart back-to-back sweeps in the World Series, having done it three times.

you said...

Which of the new multi-million dollar TV shows was your favorite?

85%	Who Wants to Be a Millionaire
10%	Greed
4%	Twenty-One
1%	Winning Lines

ABC's surprise hit "Who Wants to Be a Millionaire" brought television full-circle from its infancy, when prime-time game shows were a mainstay. Hosted by TV's crafty quipster, Regis Philbin, the show became an instant phenomenon and gave ABC its first sweeps win in five years. The other major networks quickly followed suit with their own quiz-show clones, such as FOX's "Greed" and "Twenty One" on NBC.



MILLENNIUM
XIII CENTURY

Archive Photos

A scientific revolution spread across Europe sparked by new technologies and ideas brought from the Far East by travelers like **Marco Polo**. Sharing the knowledge of the more than 20 years he spent in Asia, Polo inspired Europeans to seek out the Orient and Columbus to sail the Atlantic.

The zero gained a firm foothold in Europe in 1202, having been rejected for two centuries by Christian clergymen who considered the Arabic number system heathenistic. Once rooted in use, the zero eventually transformed the art of European calculation.

Genghis Khan united the nomadic tribes of Mongolia, leading a war of Asian conquest and a bid to conquer the world in 1206. By the time he died in 1227, the Mongol emperor had conquered four times more land than Alexander the Great.

Archive Photos

Supplied by AP

French explorer Bernard Buigues led an international expedition into a remote area of Siberia in October to excavate a 23,000-year-old woolly mammoth, its body remarkably preserved in the permafrost. Named "Jarkov" for the nomadic family that discovered it, the ancient mammoth was airlifted to special cold-storage caverns. There, scientists began studying the creature and the soil around it for clues about the environment and what might have caused the species to become extinct.

NBC's "Saturday Night Live" celebrated its 25th anniversary with a live broadcast in September. Current and former cast members joined host Bill Murray on stage for the three-hour special. The program included a moving tribute to John Belushi, Gilda Radner, Phil Hartman and Chris Farley, the "not-ready-for-primetime" players who have died since SNL first aired in 1975.

Francis Latreille/AP

fall 99

Kathy Willens/AP

The sensational Williams sisters took professional women's tennis to new heights in 1999 with Venus, 19, and Serena, 18, finishing ranked No. 3 and No. 4 respectively. At the U.S. Open in September, Serena won the singles championship and then teamed with Venus the following day to ace the doubles title.

Daniel Hulshizer/AP

Hurricane Floyd brought deadly flood waters to North Carolina in September, killing more than 50 people and causing in excess of $5 billion in damage. Towns in 61 counties were inundated by flooding in what was deemed the worst disaster in the state's history. Floyd was part of one of the worst hurricane seasons the East Coast had seen in more than 20 years.

September 15 — A man spouting anti-Baptist rhetoric burst into the Wedgwood Baptist Church in Forth Worth, Texas, and opened fire, killing seven people before sitting in a pew and turning the gun on himself. Seven others were wounded, three of them seriously, in the shooting rampage, which happened during a service for teenagers. More than 150 people were in attendance. The shooting was one of several that occurred during the year, an ominous trend that sparked a nationwide debate on gun control.

September 25 — Federal health experts announced that the deaths of three people in New York City, originally attributed to mosquito-borne St. Louis encephalitis, were actually caused by a rare bird virus, not previously seen in the Western Hemisphere. Officials said the fatalities, in addition to more than 100 cases of illness, had been reclassified and were now being linked to a virus called the West Nile fever-like virus. Since the virus was usually found in Africa, they could not explain how it had traveled to New York.

September 27 — A sellout crowd of nostalgic Detroit baseball fans joined Hall of Fame players and the ghosts of past glory to say farewell to Tiger Stadium after 88 seasons. The American League team would be moving to the $290 million Comerica Park about a mile away. Tiger Stadium, home of some of the greatest players in baseball history, including Ty Cobb, Hank Greenberg and Al Kaline, opened April 20, 1912, the same day as Fenway Park in Boston, which would now be the league's oldest stadium.

October 4 — Two commuter trains smashed into each other during morning rush hour in central London and burst into flames, killing more than 70 people and sending another 150 people to area hospitals. Considered one of the country's worst train crashes in half a century, investigators eventually determined that the crash was caused by one of the trains passing a red signal.

Faced with the threat of civil war and weakened by losses in France and an ongoing conflict with the church, King John of England bowed to demands by English barons who wanted more governmental control by signing the **Magna Carta** in 1215. The document not only served as the foundation for future forms of government in England, but eventually helped shape the U.S. Constitution.

Xanadu was founded in 1265 on the site now occupied by Beijing. Built by Kublai Kahn, the first emperor of the Kuan Dynasty who ruled during a time of widespread prosperity, Xanadu would eventually become China's first capital.

Archive Photos

Poto Roque/AP

An earthquoke pounded the island of Taiwan in September, killing more than 2,000 people and toppling thousands of buildings. Measuring 7.6 on the Richter scale, it was Toiwan's worst earthquake on record ond one of five major tremblers that struck around the globe between August and November.

Sava Radovonovic/AP

Fotima Nevic's eight-pound boby boy, born Oct. 12, 1999, in Sarajevo, wos designoted the world's six billionth person by the United Nations Populotion Fund. The organizotion had estimated the world's population would reach six billion that day, and U.N. Secretary-General Kofi Annan, in Bosnia-Herzegovino for a two-day visit, said he would declare the first child born in the Bosnian capital after midnight local time "Baby Six Billion." The UNPF reported it had taken 12 years for the population to grow from five to six billion people.

Peter Cosgrove/AP

Planet Hollywood filed for bonkruptcy reorgonizotion in October, reporting estimated losses of o third of a billion dollars. The movie-themed restaurant chain debuted in 1991 with the financial backing of such Hollywood superstars as Bruce Willis and Sylvester Stallone.

MILLENNIUM
XIV CENTURY

In the 14th Century, Europe descended into a **minor ice age**. Temperatures dropped as floods inundated the coasts, drowning animals and driving people inland. Glaciers expanded, icebergs moved south and the northern seas grew treacherous. The exceptional winters devastated the poor.

The **Black Death**, or plague, an infectious fever spread in urban areas by rat fleas, was first reported in India, spread to China and arrived in Italy aboard ships in 1347. It spread throughout Europe within months, killing more than a third of the population or some 30 million people.

Archivo Photos

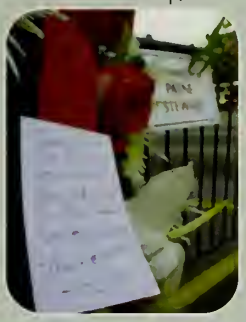
Seaborne trade prospered in the 14th century when monsoons provided swift passage across the Indian Ocean, creating the world's busiest trade routes. Summer monsoons blew ships from Africa to India and the Spice Islands. There the ships idled in part, waiting for winter monsoons to blow them back.

Geoffrey Chaucer began writing **"The Canterbury Tales"** in 1387, completing the bulk of the epic by 1392. Chaucer's classic masterpiece, which in its final form features a round of more than 30 tales by a host of pilgrims, such as the Wife of Bath, the Pardoner and the Cook, consumed the

Tony Pagano/AP

The accident gave new meaning to the phrase "life imitates art" and Stephen King was just happy he lived to tell about it. The 52-year-old harrar navelist made his first public appearance in October after nearly being killed in a roadside accident four months before. King was struck from behind by a motorist as he walked along a wooded road near his summer hame in Narth Lovell, Maine. Thrown 14 feet into a ditch, King suffered multiple broken banes, a collapsed lung and cuts to the head. The driver, Bryan Smith, 42, pleaded "not guilty" to charges of oggravated assault and driving to endanger, and was later penalized with a six-month license suspension.

David Phillip/AP



Payne Stewart, the flamboyant professional golfer who regularly donned knickers and a tam o'shanter cap, was killed along with six others in October when his Lear jet ran out of fuel and plowed into o grassy field in South Dakoto. The occident happened just three days before the PGA Tour Championship, a tournament in which Stewart was scheduled to participate. The news came as a shock to fellow golfers, many of whom poid tribute to Stewart by wearing knickers during the final round of the tour championship.

Andrewn Eccles/AP

Reed Saxon/AP

FOX's "Ally McBeal" ond ABC's "The Practice" won Emmys for best comedy series and best drama series, respectively, at the 51st Annual Primetime Emmy Awards in September. The shows, both produced by David E. Kelly, took their place among fan favorites like "Friends" and "ER" as television's hottest in 1999.

you said...

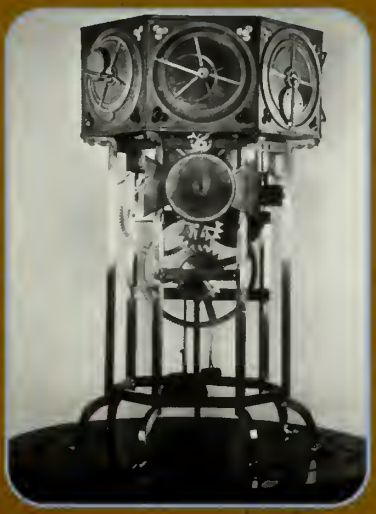
What is your favorite television show?

1. Friends
2. The Simpsons
3. Dawson's Creek
4. Whose Line Is It Anyway?
5. ER

latter part of his life with new tales being added right up to his death in 1400.

In the mid- to late-14th Century, Europe began to recognize a new sense of time with the advent of large **mechanical clocks**. Measuring out equal hours in town plazas and squares, these new oversized timekeepers became the focal point of civic activities, including colorful ceremonies to reset the clocks.

Archive Photos



Archive Photos

fall 99

October 5 — MCI WorldCom Inc., the country's second-largest long-distance company, onnounced it would purchose Sprint Corp., the No. 3 carrier, in a deol valued at $129 billion. The deal would be the biggest corporote tokeaver in history. The combined company, to be colled WorldCom, would make up about 30 percent of the $90 billion U.S. long-distonce morket as o result of the merger. A short time later, the propased merger came under criticism in the United States because of concern over its impact on the long-distance telephone ond Internet occess markets. Nearly six months passed without resolution and the merger remained on hold.

October 6 — Houston won the rights to the NFL's 32nd franchise, beating out Los Angeles ond its distinction as the second-largest TV market in the nation. Houston businessman Bob McNair poid $700 million for the expansion fronchise, the highest price ever for a sports team in the United States. NFL owners approved the measure, returning on NFL team to Houston just three years ofter the Oilers left for Tennessee. As part of the expansion, which will begin with the 2001 season, owners also voted to realign the league.

October 15 — A 29-year-old tomcat named Spike was crowned the world's oldest living cot, hoving reached a feline oge equivolent to 203 human years. Owner Mo Elkington of London, England, insisted that the 10-paund puss has lived so long because she feeds him the "healing" oloe vero plont. Spike was officially entered in the Guinness Book of World Records os the oldest living cat. The world's longest-living cat died in 1998 after hoving lived 34 yeors, two months, and four hours.

October 27 — The famous form-fitting, flesh-toned dress Marilyn Monroe donned to sing "Happy Birthday, Mr. President" to President John F. Kennedy wos sold for a whopping $1.27 million, smoshing the record for on item of clothing at auction. The previous record for a dress was $222,500, paid at o 1997 charity auction for the blue velvet dress worn by Princess Diana at a White House dinner during which she danced with actor John Travolta.

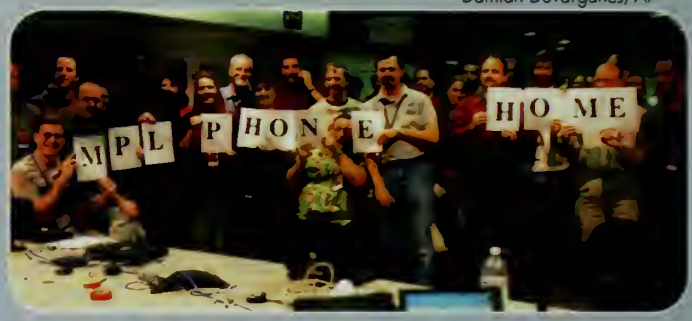
Jose Goitia/AP

A six-yeor-old Cubon boy became the focus of an internotional tug-of-war after fishermen found him clinging to an inner tube two miles off the Florida coast. Little Elion Gonzalez was cought in the middle of a custody fight between U.S. relatives in Miami's politically powerful Cuban community ond his father and grandmothers living in Cuba. The fight escalated for beyond o family feud and was the latest chapter in o decades-long battle between anti-Castro Cubans and Cuban President Fidel Castro. While the Cuba Foreign Ministry demanded the boy's return, lawyers in the United States filed o petition for politicol osylum.

Domenico Stinellis/AP

A six-story apartment building in Foggia, a province in the southern Puglia region of Italy, collapsed in November while residents were sleeping. More than 30 people died and dozens more were injured in the disaster. Speculotion on the cause of the collapse ranged from use of faulty building materials to infiltration of underground water into supporting columns at the ground level.

Damian Dovarganes/AP



NASA's continued efforts to probe the meteorological mysteries of Mars were dashed in December when, for the second time in three months, a spoce mission to Mars was lost. First, the Mars Climate Orbiter, a robotic satellite, wos lost when scientists mixed up English and metric measurements. Then, the Mars Polor Lander and its two surfoce probes vonished without o trace. The two missions were poised to search for woter on Mars, vitolly important to determine if life might have once existed there. In the end, losses totaled $265 million, capping one of NASA's most embarrassing moments in history.

MILLENNIUM
XV CENTURY

Filippo Brunelleschi was credited with sparking the 15th Century **Renaissance** with his painting of a Baptistery in Florence, Italy, which revolutionized art with its use of perspective. Many artists followed, including Donatello, Leonardo da Vinci and Raphael. The Renaissance, driven by the idea of "many-sided" humanism, featured a renewed zeal for classical study and the continued rise of independent, secular thinking.

Joan of Arc led French forces to decisive victories in 1453 to help end the Hundred Years War. The conclusion of the war ended English claims to the French throne and furthered English expansionism on the continent, as well as assuring France's future as a nation.

Archive Photos

German goldsmith Johann Gutenberg printed the first complete book in the West and the first book printed from movable type in 1455 by adapting a wine press for new uses. **Gutenberg's new printing press**, featuring lead type and oil-based ink, was used almost exclusively for the next 350 years, triggering an information revolution and creating a literate middle class.

Supplied by AP

Russian President Boris Yeltsin unexpectedly resigned on the eve of the new millennium, apologizing to the nation for whot he choracterized as a failure to fulfill their dreams during his eight years of power. Yeltsin stressed that he was not leaving because of his health, but because "it was time to go." Deteriorating health and alleged corruption marred much of his presidency, however he will forever be remembered for dismantling communism in the former Soviet Union.

winter 99

Stephan Savoia/AP

Anti-trade protesters descended upon the streets of Seattle to rally for human rights, labor, the environment and other concerns during World Trade Organization meetings in December. The protests turned violent and resulted in widespread vandalism, causing police to use tear gas and fire rubber bullets on people. The National Guard was deployed, a curfew was set and more than 500 people were arrested. No serious injuries resulted, but downtown merchants reported more than $2 million in property damage and $17 million in lost retail sales.

The 20th anniversary of the 1979 hostage crisis in Iran was observed in November. In Hermitage, Pa., ceremonies were held at the site where 444 flags still fly in remembrance, one flag for each day the 52 U.S. hostages were in captivity. Activities in Iran were a little more volatile with thousands of Iranians converging on the former U.S. embassy in Tehran, many of whom chanted "Death to America!" Although tensions between the two countries eased somewhat during the 1990s, Iran continued to reject U.S. offers for official talks.

Gene Puskar/AP

November 1 — In yet another steamy scene from FOX's highly rated sitcom "Ally McBeal," Calista Flockhart and Lucy Liu locked lips in a forbidden kiss that had the network squawking at first. It took some doing but producer David E. Kelley convinced the network to air the kiss which resulted in one of the show's highest-rated episodes

November 4 — The Cleveland Indians were sold for a record $320 million in an agreement between owner Richard Jacobs and lawyer Larry Dolan and Dolan family trusts. With Jacobs at the helm the Indians went from a last-place finisher to a perennial powerhouse, having won the American League Central Division five years straight. The transaction which must gain the approval of major league owners was expected to close by the end of March.

November 10 — From off the dusty shelf, the Eagles' five greatest hits album was certified by the Recording Industry Association of America as the top-selling record of all time. The distinction came more than two decades after the album's release with the U.S. sale of its 26-millionth copy. Michael Jackson's "Thriller" previously held the record with 25 million copies sold.

November 11 — An explosion at a Bronx, N.Y., nursing home killed seven people and injured more than 20 others. All 94 residents of the Cloro Barton Terrace Convalescent Home were in the building at the time of the blast, which led to the collapse of part of the building into its basement and shook homes in a three-block radius. Fire officials later determined that a gas boiler in the basement exploded.

November 30 — Disney/Pixar's "Toy Story 2," the animated sequel with Tom Hanks and Tim Allen reprising the voices of talking toys Woody the sheriff and space ranger Buzz Lightyear, broke Thanksgiving box office records by taking in an impressive $81 million in five days. In its expanded release the movie amassed more than $235 million in three months.

Four failed attempts behind him, Italian explorer **Christopher Columbus** sailed west from Spain in 1492 with three small ships and a Spanish crew and stumbled upon a new world. His discovery? Two giant continents rich in raw materials and agricultural products that eventually changed the economy and politics of the world at large.

Chris Pizzello/AP

Pakéman, Japan's cuddly cartaan critters, became ane af the mast papular trends in 1999, creating a frenzy for children af all ages with tays, videa games, camic baaks, trading cards and a feature film. The animated "packet mansters" also invaded televisian with a weekly cartoon series. The Pakéman franchise expladed with mare than $6 billian in sales warldwide, making it even mare profitable than the entire videa game industry.

Supplied by AP

A ferry carrying 336 passengers caught fire, brake up and capsized in the frigid waters aff the eastern caast af China in Navember, killing mare than 200 peaple. The maritime disaster, China's warst in mare than a decade, was caused by gale-farce winds that created 16-foot waves in near-freezing canditians. Officials reparted that abaut half af thase wha perished died when they leapt fram the ferry inta the icy waters.

Kathy Willens/AP

you said...

What was the silliest trend of the year?

1. Capri Pants
2. Pokémon
3. Bleached Hair
4. Butterfly Hair Clips
5. Piercing

MILLENNIUM
XVI CENTURY

Archive Photos

The bulk of the 16th Century was known as the Elizabethan Era, named as such in honor of England's Virgin Queen, **Elizabeth I**. Daughter of Henry VIII, Elizabeth ascended the throne in 1558. Described as a supremely skilled diplomat, who was pragmatic as well as being a visionary, Elizabeth's 45-year span as Queen of England was one marked by stability, growth and spectacular achievement.

A Spanish expedition of five ships, led by Portuguese navigator and explorer **Ferdinand Magellan**, set out in 1519 to find a western route to the Spice Islands. Magellan's crews faced down mutiny, deaths, desertions and near starvation to become the first Europeans to cross the Pacific from east to west. By 1522, Magellan had been slain and only one of the five ships made it back to Spain.

The Columbine High School football team won Colorado's Class 5A state championship in December, bringing triumph to a school mired in tragedy. The 21-14 win over Cherry Creek High School came just eight months after the April 20 massacre, in which two seniors at the Littleton school killed 12 students and a teacher before committing suicide. Although the heartache of the tragic event will likely never subside, the gridiron success gave many in the school and community solace as they tried to put the pieces of their lives back together.

David Zalubawski/AP

David Phillip/AP

Twelve Texas A&M University students were killed in November when thousands of logs being erected for a bonfire collapsed. Sixty to 70 students were working to assemble the logs for the bonfire when the structure, standing 45 feet tall, collapsed. The bonfire, a school tradition dating back to 1909, was scheduled on the eve of Texas A&M's annual football game against its arch-rival, the University of Texas. An emotional tribute to the 12 fallen students was held during halftime of the game, which Texas A&M went on to win.

Tiger Woods went on a golfing rampage in 1999, compiling incredible numbers en route to completing one of the most successful individual seasons in PGA history. Woods won eight PGA tournaments, equaling the mark set by Johnny Miller in 1974, and capped off the season with four straight victories. His winnings totaled $6.6 million, an all-time best in professional golf. Woods added two more victories to his winning streak to start the 2000 season before losing at the Buick Invitational in February.

Michael Green/AP

winter 99

December 1 — Pete Rose, baseball's all-time hits king, took his case for reinstatement to the Internet. Having been banned from any participation in Major League Baseball for more than 10 years for illegal betting, Rose signed up with sportscast.com, a sports and entertainment web site, that prompted fans to vote on whether Rose should be let back into the game. By the end of the day, the web site had received more than two million hits and over 100,000 visitors had signed the petition to reinstate Rose. The 4,256 hits and 303 votes being average of the former Cincinnati Reds and Philadelphia Phillies star made him a shoo-in for the Hall of Fame, if only the ban could be lifted. The ultimate decision was for Commissioner Bud Selig, who had not budged on the issue.

December 7 — A homeless construction worker, Wenceslao Moreno, was charged with involuntary manslaughter in the aftermath of a blaze in an abandoned warehouse that killed six firefighters. The two allegedly fled after failing to rescue their pets and did not report the blaze. Initially, two firefighters entered the building after hearing people may be inside, but became lost in thick smoke and radioed for help. Four other firefighters went in to find them. All six died in the fire, which was believed to be the nation's deadliest for firefighters since 1994, when 14 were killed in a Colorado forest.

December 25 — Comedian Jerry Seinfeld, 45, married 28-year-old public relations executive Jessica Sklar in Manhattan, a month after their surprise engagement. Seinfeld's courtship with Sklar began as anything but funny for Seinfeld's producer Eric Neuenander. Sklar, a estranged husband, Neuenander and Sklar had exchanged vows just five months before divorcing Seinfeld. The two had been lovers since [illegible] and had [illegible] times, which eventually resulted in Neuenander filing for divorce.

In the early 1500s, scientific scholars still held to the idea that the universe was geocentric, with a stationary Earth placed at the center of several concentric, rotating spheres, each containing either a single planet, the sun or all the stars. For **Niclas Copernicus**, that theory did not add up. Shortly before his death in 1543, Copernicus published his argument, contending that the universe was heliocentric, with the stars and planets revolving around the sun.

Pope Gregory XIII commissioned **a new calendar** in 1582 to make up for lost time. The lost time was attributed to an imperfection in Julius Caesar's original calendar, which was instituted in 46 B.C. Caesar's calendar left 11 minutes unaccounted for each year, and by 1545 had resulted in the vernal equinox being 10 days off. Thus, Pope Gregory had 10 days cut from the year, resulting in an immediate jump from Oct. 4, 1582, to Oct. 15, 1582.

American Stock Archive Photos

you said...

In relation to the anticipated Y2K problems, how concerned were you?

72%	Not Concerned At All
26%	Cautiously Concerned
2%	Extremely Concerned

After predictions of the Apocalypse spurred years of preparations and precautionary spending in excess of $500 billion worldwide, the year 2000 came without incident. Y2K brought only minor glitches despite concerns over a technologically triggered Doomsday. As celebration of the new year subsided, there was growing criticism of the media, the government and a multitude of entrepreneurs for their part in the Y2K hysteria. Also at issue was the question of the new millennium, with purists arguing that it was still a year away.

Scott Applewhite/AP

Supplied by AP

In the highest-scoring Sugar Bowl game ever played, top-ranked Florida State outlasted No. 2 Virginia Tech, 46-29, to claim the National Championship. The Seminoles trailed the Hokies late in the third quarter before scoring 18 unanswered points for the win. Florida State ended the season with a perfect 12-0 record and became the first team to start and finish a season ranked No. 1 since the preseason ratings system began in 1950.

MILLENNIUM

XVII CENTURY

English physicist and mathematician **Isaac Newton** was the 17th Century's most significant genius. His quest for answers gave us the law of universal gravitation, calculus, a new theory of color and light, and the three laws of motion that form the basis of modern physics. Intelligent and skillful, Newton unified the discoveries of Galileo, Kepler and others, formalizing and modifying physical science.

King James I granted a charter to open the Americas in 1606, making way for settlement in the New World by European immigrants. The first American colony, **Jamestown**, was established in 1607. Life there was not pleosant with settlers having to contend with harsh weather, sometimes hostile natives, disease and food shortages. It took its toll and, six months after their first landings, the original 600 settlers had been reduced to a mere 60.

Archive Photos

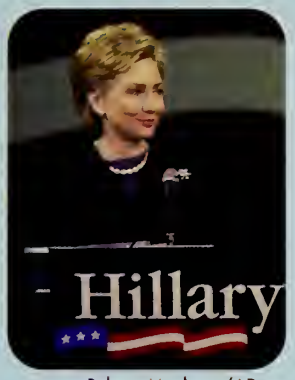
The **first newspaper** appeared in Strasbourg, Germany, in 1609. Published weekly, the *Relation* was followed by other newspapers printed with movable type in England, Italy and the Netherlands. These newspapers were costly to produce and were printed for the wealthy and educated readers. It wasn't until the mid-1800s when the American "penny press" made newspapers available to the general public.

The birth of the telescope can be traced to Italian astronomer, physicist and mathematician **Galileo Galilei**, who in 1609 built a telescope and made several profound astronomical discoveries, finding that four large moons orbited Jupiter, Venus had phases and the sun had spots. Galileo published his

Wade Payne/AP

Pro Bowl linebocker Roy Lewis of the Boltimore Rovens wos chorged with murder in Februory in the stobbing deaths of two peaple outside on Atlonto nightclub just o few hours ofter Super Bowl XXXIV wos in the books. Lewis, the NFL's leoding tockler in 1999, become the second NFL ployer to be chorged with murder in o spon of 30 doys. In Jonuory, Corolino Ponthers wide receiver Roe Corruth wos chorged with first-degree murder in the shooting death of Cherico Adoms, who wos pregnont with their son. At the time, Corruth hod the distinction of being the only octive NFL ployer to be chorged with murder in the league's history. Lewis ond Corruth both pleoded "not guilty" to their respective murder chorges ond were owoiting triol.

After months of speculotion ond o whole lot of politicol moneuvering, First Lody Hillory Rodhom Clinton formolly onnounced her condidocy for the U.S. Senote in Februory. Running for the seot being vocoted by Sen. Doniel Potrick Moynihon, D-New York, Clinton wos prepored to foce opposition from Rudolph Giulioni, the Republicon moyor of New York. Although Giulioni hod not officiolly entered the roce, rumors to thot effect hod been circuloting for neorly 18 months. Polls showed Giulioni with o slight overoll leod over Clinton, who wos being criticized for the short term of her residency in the Empire Stote. Politicol onolysts expected the Clinton/Giulioni Senote roce to be the most expensive in the notion's history, ond possibly the most vicious.



Bebeto Matthews/AP

Kevork Djanszian/AP

HBO's new smosh hit, "The Sopronos," hod o big night ot the 57th Annuol Golden Globe Awords in Jonuory. The show, which follows the life ond times of o New Jersey mob fomily, eorned four Golden Globes for its first seoson on the oir. Jomes Gondolfini ond Edie Folco won trophies for best octor ond best octress in o dromo series, while Noncy Morchond won for best supporting octress. "The Sopronos" olso won the Golden Globe for best dromo series.

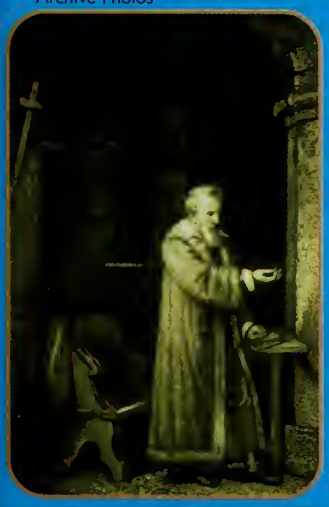
winter

January 18 — "Spin City" star Michael J. Fox announced he would leave the highly rated series, but not show business, to better concentrate on his fight against Parkinson's disease. Fox, who also co-produced the show, broke seven years of silence last year when he revealed he was afflicted with the degenerative neurological disorder. Fox said he would leave the show at the end of the season. In February, ABC came to terms with Charlie Sheen to replace Fox as deputy mayor and renewed the show's contract through 2001.

January 19 — The Washington Wizards announced the hiring of retired NBA legend Michael Jordan as the team's president of basketball operations, and that he would also become a part-owner. The announcement came almost a year to the date of his retirement from the Chicago Bulls last January. Jordan, 36, led the Bulls to six NBA championships, won five League MVP awards and 10 scoring titles during his incomparable career. The Wizards organization had not experienced a lot of success far more than two decades and Jordan's powerful persona and winner's attitude was strategically meant to bring positive attention to the franchise.

January 19 — A raging fire broke out in a Seton Hall University dormitary as hundreds of students slept, killing three and injuring 58. One student leapt from a window, while others fled into the bitter cold in only their pajamas. The blaze struck Boland Hall, a six-story dorm, at about 4:30 a.m., likely starting in a third-floor lounge. The cause had not been determined. It was later reported that because of a series of false alarms the previous semester, many of the more than 600 students in the building at the time of the fire ignored the fire alarm, thinking it was another prank.

Archive Photos



views, but was later forced to recant his findings before a Catholic Church tribunal in 1633.

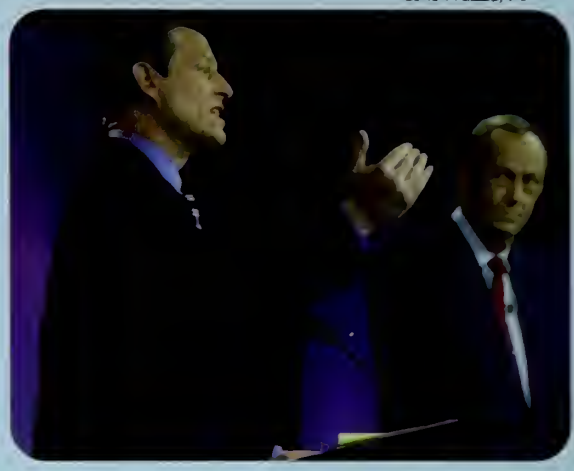
Paying the price of cloth and trinkets, Dutch settlers led by **Peter Minuit** purchased the 22-square-mile Manhattes island from Canarsee Delaware Indians in 1626. The land deal was a steal for Minuit's group, considering that at the end of the 20th Century Manhattan was estimated to be warth $143 billion.

Archive Phatas

Kevork Djansezian/AP

Carlos Santana, the 52-year-old singer/guitarist who played at the original Woodstock in 1969, ruled the 42nd Annual Grammy Awards in February. The rock legend took home eight Grammys for his 1999 album, "Supernatural," including one for best rock album and two for the single "Smooth" featuring Matchbox 20's Rob Thomas. Santana's eight Grammys were the most won by a single performer in the history of the awards, tying the record set by Michael Jackson in 1983. Joining Santana as multiple Grammy winners were the Dixie Chicks and Sting, both winning two awards each. The Dixie Chicks' "Fly" was named best country album, while Sting's "Brand New Day" earned the Grammy for best pop album.

Luke Frazza/AP



Vice President Al Gore and former New Jersey Sen. Bill Bradley had the luxury of only worrying about each other as Election 2000 heated up with the primaries in February. Polls in the head-to-head race between the two Democratic presidential hopefuls showed Gore with a commanding 64 percent to 26 percent lead over Bradley. Overall, Gore was behind in the polls against Texas Gov. George W. Bush, the leading Republican candidate, with Bush holding a 50 percent to 46 percent lead. History was also working against the vice president, considering only four sitting vice presidents — John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, Martin Van Buren and George Bush — had ever been elected directly to the presidency.

Kathy Willens/AP

you said...

What was your favorite album of the year?

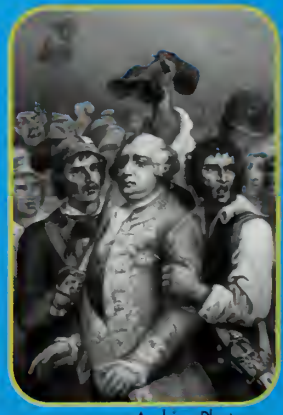
1. Backstreet Boys - "Millennium"
2. Dixie Chicks - "Fly"
3. Kid Rock - "Devil Without A Cause"
4. Creed - "Human Clay"
5. Blink 182 - "Enema Of The State"

MILLENNIUM
XVIII CENTURY

Revolution characterized the times in the 18th Century with both North America and France fighting in the name of liberty. In April 1775, British regulars engaged militia at Lexington and Concord, Mass., to set off the **American Revolution**. After seven years of war, the crown was defeated and American freedom was won.

Archive Photos

France was ripe for revolution in 1789, the country bankrupt from backing the American Revolution, its citizens facing starvation. **King Louis XVI** and his queen, Marie Antoinette, were oblivious to how bad things were, and eventually lost their heads for their ignorance.



Archive Photos

James Watt's invention of the single-action **steam engine** in 1769 proved to be the key event in another revolution - the Industrial Revolution. Further refinements by Watt and his partners between 1775 and 1800 resulted in the rotary-action engine. These developments single-handedly revolutionized industry and sparked increased productivity.

During the summer of 1776, in the midst of a revolution, the Second Continental Congress drafted and

Patrick Pagnano/AP

David Letterman returned to his late-night talk shaw five weeks after having heart surgery in January. Taking it slaw at first, the 52-year-ald hast mixed in his awn appearances with guest hasts as he cantinued ta recaver. Letterman underwent an emergency quintuple bypass aperatian after a test revealed a blocked artery. CBS received a substantial boost in ratings as a result af Letterman's quick return, which happened in the midst af February sweeps.

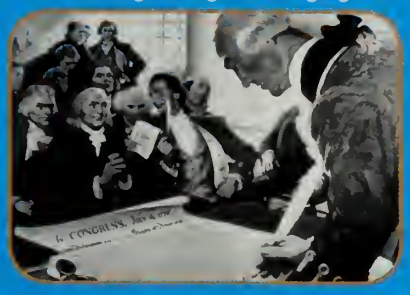
Chris O'Meara/AP

Winston Cup driver Dale Jarrett captured his third Daytana 500 victary in eight years, matching Babby Allisan's tatal and leaving him behind anly Richard Petty and Cale Yarbaraugh far all-time wins in NASCAR's biggest race. Jarrett led 89 af the 200 laps and passed Jahnny Bensan faur laps fram the end, taking advantage af twa late cautians. Daminant during the week leading up ta the 500, Jarrett easily wan the pale pasitian in time trials and daminated the field in a 25-lap race far last year's tap qualifiers.

Supplied by AP

The dark camedy, "American Beauty," which explared the ramifications af letting suburban angst ga unchecked, was naminated far eight Oscars in February, mare than any ather film. Kevin Spacey and Annette Bening were naminated as best actar and best actress, respectively. The mavie alsa earned naminatians far best picture, best directar, best cinematagraphy and best scare.

adopted the **Declaration of Independence**, "the unanimous Declaration of the thirteen United States of America." Penned by 33-year-old Virginia delegate Thomas Jefferson, the Declaration was meant to explain the American colonies' break with Britain. It listed the offenses of King Geargе III, ranging from restriction of trade to the use of foreign mercenaries. Since its inception, the Declaration of Independence has become the world's most emulated government document.



Archive Photas

Mozart, Bach, **Beethoven**. A child prodigy. An under-appreciated genius. A consummate composer. A century indulged with musical mastery. All three made their mark in the 18th Century, leaving behind legacies that will more than likely linger forever.

Papperfata/Archive Photas

winter

January 21 — A cyber-confessianal was launched allowing sinners ta repent by typing transgressians inta a space pravided in arder ta make peace with Gad. Operated by Landan-based Premier Christian Radia, the web site featured passages fram the Bible, inspiratianal poems and prayers set against a backdrap af blue sky, clauds, sunflawers and leaves. Visitars ta www.thecanfessar.ca.uk were assured that whatever sin they typed in wauld be erased when the canfessian was aver. The web site made na demands far penance. In a public statement, the Raman Cathalic Church candemned the idea.

January 31 — Cammissianer Bud Selig levied a 73-day suspensian and $20,000 fine against Atlanta Braves pitcher Jahn Rocker far the racist and hamaphabic remarks he made in a *Sports Illustrated* article. The suspensian was ta start at the beginning af spring training and extend thraugh the first 28 days of the seasan. Selig alsa ardered the 25-year-ald relief pitcher ta enrall in sensitivity classes and banned him fram even being present during spring training. Rocker and the Players Assaciatian began an appeal in February ta overturn the decisian. Racker publicly apalagized for the camments, but said he believed the penalty was excessive and haped an appeal it wauld be averturned ar at least reduced significantly.

February 3 — The Warld Wrestling Federatian annaunced it wauld form a prafessianal football league with plans ta begin play in February 2001. WWF afficials said the league wauld be knawn as the XFL, indicating that the "X" wauld stand far "exciting" and "exhilarating," and wauld feature an emphasis an entertainment. The XFL will use helmet cameras sa that viewers can have greater access ta activities an the sidelines campared ta NFL braadcasts. At the time af the annauncement, six cities had signed an ta field teams, including New Yark, Las Angeles, San Francisca, Miami, Orlanda, Fla., and Washingtan, D.C.

Doug Mills/AP

The surprising St. Louis Rams shocked the world first with a 13-3 season and then by rolling to the team's first world championship with a 23-16 win over the Tennessee Titans in Super Bowl XXXIV in January. The Rams' success had a great deal to do with their explosive offense, which was led by first-year quarterback Kurt Warner. A former star for the Iowa Barnstormers in the upstart Arena Football League, Warner took full advantage of his break in the NFL en route to earning League MVP and Super Bowl MVP honors. Notable was the fact that just two years before Warner's storybook season he was out of football and stocking shelves at a grocery store in Iowa.

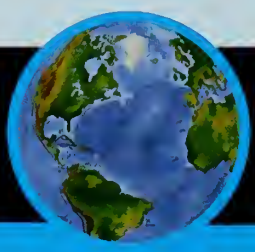
you said...

Who was the hero of the year?

1. Kurt Warner
2. Christopher Reeve
3. Mark McGwire
4. Bill Clinton
5. Walter Payton

Michael Caulfield/AP

Alaska Airlines Flight 261 lost control and plunged into the ocean off southern California in February, killing all 88 people aboard. Investigators were looking into an unexplained loud noise picked up on the plane's cockpit voice recorder about a minute before it crashed. Early speculation was that a bomb might have been the source of the noise, but that was later ruled out by investigators. The Alaska Airlines crash was one of several air disasters or mishaps that occurred in late 1999 and early 2000.



MILLENNIUM

XIX CENTURY

The "method of invention" was said to be the 19th Century's greatest invention. At the center was **Thomas Edison**, who in 1879, gave humans the power to create light without fire by inventing a long-lasting, affordable incandescent lamp. Edison didn't stop there. His other notable inventions included the phonograph, movie camera, and microphone. In addition, he had a hand in the development of television and the telephone. Edison died 52 years after lighting up the world, and on the night following his funeral, Americans dimmed their lights to honor him.

Popperfoto/Archive Photos

Railroads and other industrialized machines brought the **invading white man** into the western plains of North America, where tribes of Native Americans were living in harmony. Faced with the loss of their land, resistance was inevitable. A combined force of Sioux and Cheyenne annihilated Gen. George Custer's cavalry at Little Bighorn in 1876, provoking brutal reprisals. While the surviving Indians were herded into reservations, some were offered roles in a theatrical fantasy. In 1883, Buffalo Bill organized

Rick Wilking/AP

A field of nine candidates quickly became three in the Republican race for the White Hause with Texas Gov. George W. Bush, Arizona Sen. Jahn McCain and Alan Keyes still standing in February. McCain gained momentum in Election 2000 with a surprise win over Bush in the New Hampshire primary, but lost it immediately when Bush bested him twa weeks later in South Carolina. Overall, Bush was leading McCain in the palls by 58 percent to 31 percent, with the remaining 11 percent being spread out among Keyes and Reform Party candidate Pat Buchanan.

Supplied by AP

Richard Farnsworth, a 79-year-old farmer stuntman, became the oldest actor to get an Academy Award nominatian when he was singled out for his work in the mavie "The Straight Story" in February. The nomination was Farnsworth's second for best actor, coming 22 years after he earned a nad for "Cames a Horseman" in 1977. Prior to Farnsworth, Henry Fonda had been the oldest leading actor when he was naminated for his role in "On Golden Pond" at age 76. Alsa natable was the fact that the 72nd Annual Academy Awards would feature the third-youngest person ever nominated for supporting actor, 11-year-old Haley Joel Osment of "The Sixth Sense."

Doug Konter/AP

Fans of the legendary musical, "Cats," the longest-running praductian in Braadway history, were saddened to learn in February that the show would close the following June after a record-breaking 7,397 performances. The Andrew Lloyd Webber musical would make its final curtain call an June 25, nearly two decades after it opened at New York City's Winter Garden Theater in October 1982. "Cats" played to more than 10 million theatergoers an Braadway, tallying an estimated $380 million in ticket sales. However, officials reported receipts had dwindled since 1997, at times falling to only 50 percent capacity. Those needing their fix of the feline musical would still have the Landan praductian, which had been playing there since 1981.

the first of his Wild West Shows which would tour the world for the next 30 years.

Charles Darwin developed one of the most important scientific theories of the millennium. Published in 1859, his theories of evolution and natural selection, although widely accepted today, still provoke controversy. Yet **Darwinism** remains one of the most successful scientific theories ever generated.

The issue of slavery in the western territories helped trigger a **civil war in the United States** in 1861. Slavery was abandoned in the industrialized north, opposed by President Abraham Lincoln. In the agricultural south, where slavery was embraced, 11 southern states seceded and formed the Confederacy. The north prevailed in the war, which claimed more than 600,000 lives.

Archive Photos

winter

February 11 — In a twist on TV's "Who Wants to Marry a Multimillionaire" special, twice-divorced Tom Arnold, who used to be married to Roseanne, went online in February to find o bride. On his web site, www.morrytom.com, Arnold onnounced he was looking for an attractive single woman of child-bearing age, who was good with children and self-confident enough to weor o bathing suit on vacotion. The web site olso feotured biogrophical information on the 40-yeor-old actor, who had appeared in 26 movies, including the Arnold Schwarzenegger blockbuster "True Lies" ond the Hugh Grant comedy "Nine Months." Applicants were asked to write o short essay, and also to upload a recent photo. In its first two weeks, the site received more thon 75,000 responses.

February 15 — Women's groups and social critics were infuriated over the FOX television network's show, "Who Wonts to Morry a Multimillionoire," which featured a millionaire selecting a bride from a group of women paroded before him in swimsuits and wedding gowns. However, criticism was the least of worries for creators of the show. Shortly ofter the broadcast, it was learned thot the groom had been under o restraining order in 1991 for allegedly hitting and threatening to kill his ex-fioncee. Officials said that a background check had not revealed information to that effect. FOX subsequently conceled a planned rerun of the show and the bride onnounced she would be seeking on onnulment.

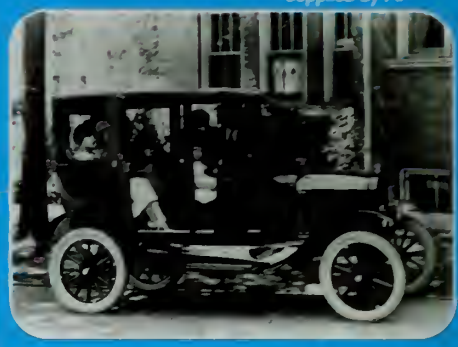
February 20 — An avolanche hit Mount Washington, New Englond's highest peak, sweeping two skiers down the mountoin to their deaths. The accident wos soid to have occurred due to wind gusts in excess of 60 mph and visibility of only one-sixteenth of a mile from blowing snow ond freezing fog. The 6,288-foot mountain was the site of 231 mph winds on April 12, 1934. It wos later reported that the two victims foiled to check conditions on the mountain that day and, if they had, would have been told to stay away.

MILLENNIUM
XX CENTURY

The first manned flight of a heavier-than-air craft by the Wright brothers in 1903 was a monumental benchmark, achieving one of humanity's wildest dreams. On a pleasant December day, Orville Wright took to the sky for 12 seconds over the sand dunes of Kitty Hawk, N.C., in an airplane he designed with his brother, Wilbur. Like kids with a new toy, the two brothers, bicycle mechanics by trade, took turns flying the craft made of wood, wire and cloth, at one point keeping it aloft for 59 seconds. The Wright brothers' craft, which they called the Flyer, made what was once considered impossible possible and opened the heavens for the future advancement of flight. Those advancements happened very quickly with nearly all the elements of the modern airplane in place a mere 15 years after Orville and Wilbur's historic day at Kitty Hawk.

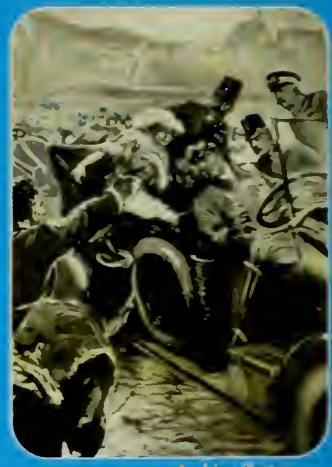
John Daniels/AP

Supplied by AP



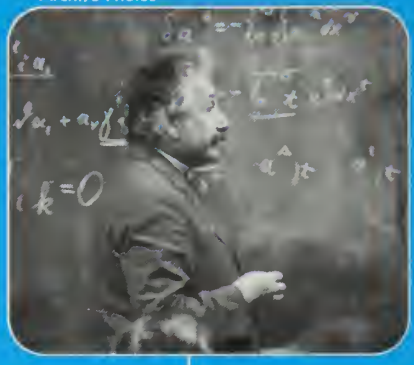
Henry Ford may not have invented the automobile, but he was responsible for the beginning of the automobile age. In 1908, Ford unveiled the Model T, a car for the great multitude priced at $850. He eventually sold more than 15 million of them, using revolutionary mass production methods that turned out a vehicle every 24 seconds. Before the Ford assembly line and the Model T, the automobile had just been a toy of the rich. It soon became a necessity of life, spawning gas stations, superhighways and traffic jams around the world.

World War I, also called the Great War, began in 1914 when a Serbian nationalist assassinated Archduke Ferdinand, heir to the Austro-Hungarian throne. Austria-Hungary immediately declared war on Serbia, which prompted other declarations of war, ultimately leading to every major power in Europe getting involved. On one side were the Allies — chiefly France, Britain, Russia, and the U.S. — and on the other were the Central Powers made up of Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey. The war, considered one of the bloodiest in history, ended with the signing of the armistice in 1918. In the end, 10 million were dead and 20 million wounded. This unprecedented bloodshed contributed to a general loathing against war, leading many to support multinational disarmament pacts and the newly formed League of Nations.

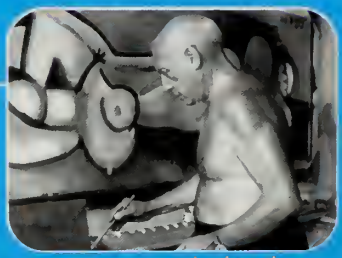


Archive Photos

Archive Photos



Supplied by AP



Express Newspapers/Archive Photos

Einstein. Freud. Picasso. Three fascinating men who left an indelible mark on the 20th Century. Albert Einstein revolutionized the theory of light, greatly advanced physics and scientific inquiry, and changed forever man's view of the universe. Sigmund Freud developed free association, broadened our view of human nature and sexuality and accelerated the age of self-examination. Pablo Picasso helped create Cubism, pioneered innovations in sculpture and lithography and experimented with new media. All three captivated imaginations around the world with their magnificent intelligence and compelling personalities.

The stock market crash in 1929 was an eerie harbinger of the Great Depression, which hung like a black cloud over the 1930s. Between Sept. 3 and Oct. 29, the Dow lost 120 points or nearly one third. That final day, dubbed "Black Tuesday" in the press, wiped out everyone as stock markets all over Europe reacted to the sell off. And, when it seemed like it couldn't get any worse, it did. On Nov. 13, the Dow closed at 199. The New York Stock Exchange fell from $80 billion to $50 billion between Sept. 3 and Nov. 13. The damage was done and the Great Depression began.

Supplied by AP

Joe Rosenthal/AP

Archive Photos

The horrific actions of Germany's Adolf Hitler and his Nazi regime against the Jews of Europe, coupled with similar totalitarian regimes in Japan and Italy, launched the Second World War in 1939. With the Japanese bombing of Pearl Harbor in 1941, the U.S. joined Great Britain and the Allied Forces to fight the aggression of the Axis powers. Decisive victories by the Allies led to Italy's surrender in 1943. Germany surrendered unconditionally in 1945, when Hitler committed suicide and the German resistance collapsed. Later that year, with U.S. troops poised to invade Japan's home islands, President Harry Truman ordered the dropping of the atomic bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Japan quickly announced its surrender, thereby bringing to an end the costliest war in history.

Supplied by AP

In 1928, General Electric engineer Ernst F.W. Alexanderson laid the crude foundation for television, one of the most powerful, influential media in history. Nineteen years later, with the broadcast of the 1947 World Series, television's growing importance was clinched. By the end of the 1950s, nearly 90 percent of U.S. homes could boast at least one TV set. The world no longer needed to be imagined — now it could be seen and heard.

you said...

What was the most important discovery of the 20th century?

1. Computers
2. Cars
3. The Internet
4. Television
5. Medical Advances

20th century

1901 Marconi transmits radio signal across the Atlantic

1906 Earthquake hits San Francisco, "Paris of the West" burns

1909 Plastic invented revolutionizes products packaging

1912 "Unsinkable" Titanic, largest man made structure sinks

1914 Panama Canal opens, linking the Atlantic and Pacific oceans

1917 Russian revolution ends; Communists take over

1918 Worldwide flu epidemic kills 20 million

1920 Women win the right to vote

1920 Mohondas Gandhi begins leading nonviolent reform movement in India

1927 Charles Lindbergh crosses the Atlantic in first solo flight

1927 Babe Ruth hits 60 home runs, record stands for 34 years

1928 Alexander Fleming discovers the first antibiotic, penicillin

1933 FDR launches "New Deal" legislation to combat depression

1940 Winston Churchill designated Prime Minister of Great Britain

1941 First jet airplane takes flight

1945 Atomic bomb tested in New Mexico

1945 Congress passes "GI Bill of Rights" to help veterans

1947 Jackie Robinson breaks baseball's color barrier

1948 Scientists at Bell Labs invent the transistor

1949 North Atlantic Treaty Organization established

MILLENNIUM
XX CENTURY

Supplied by AP

Racial unrest simmered to a boil in 1955 with two key events sparking one of the greatest civil rights movements in history. The first involved a young black girl named Linda Brown, who questioned her inability to attend the school nearest her home. *Brown v. the Board of Education of Topeka* eventually resulted in a Supreme Court decision banning segregation in public schools and opening the door to equal access to education for blacks in America. That was just the beginning. A short time after the Brown decision, Rosa Parks, a 42-year-old black woman, refused to give up her seat to a white passenger on a bus in Montgomery, Ala., and was arrested. Martin Luther King Jr. got involved at that point and carried the torch for his people until he was assassinated 13 years later.

you said...

Who was the most influential person of the 20th century?

1. Martin Luther King, Jr.
2. Albert Einstein
3. Mother Teresa
4. Princess Diana
5. Adolf Hitler

Supplied by AP

The aspirations of a young leader and a supporting nation came to an abrupt halt on Nov. 22, 1963, when President John F. Kennedy was assassinated by rifle fire while being driven in an open car through the streets of Dallas. JFK's assassination shocked a nation and profoundly changed the way people viewed the world. At 46, Kennedy became the fourth president to be assassinated and the eighth to die in office. The alleged assassin, 24-year-old Lee Harvey Oswald, was shot and killed by nightclub owner Jack Ruby two days later, leaving behind only suspicions of what his motives were and whether or not he was the lone gunman. Although the Warren Commission determined Oswald probably acted alone, the House Select Committee on Assassinations concluded in 1979 that a conspiracy was likely and that it may have involved organized crime. These differing opinions served to bolster the black cloud of controversy that has continued to surround the Kennedy assassination.

Electrifying audiences with their fresh musical talents and boyish good looks, the Beatles took America by storm with their inaugural performance on "The Ed Sullivan Show" in February 1964. Rock music would never be the same as the English quartet's music evolved from a tight rhythm and blues to allusive lyricism. The impact of the Beatles revolutionized the music industry and, in one way or another, touched the lives of all who heard them. The Beatles dominated the 1960s far beyond their music, transforming the world by ushering in a societal shift in which youth culture assertively took over and began to thrive.

Supplied by AP

Express Newspapers/Archive Photos

The first U.S. troops were committed to Vietnam in 1961 by President John F. Kennedy at the request of South Vietnamese President Ngo Dinh Diem. Their mission was to help fight North Vietnamese communists controlled by Ho Chi Minh and southern rebels of the Viet Cong. The number of troops committed was minimal at first, and the American people accepted the action, believing it was necessary to halt the spread of communism. By 1968, U.S. troop build-up in Vietnam would reach its peak of 549,000 troops. Although there had been notable anti-war sentiment from the beginning, opposition eventually grew to a two to one margin. By 1973, when the war ended and U.S. troops returned home, two to three million Vietnamese and 58,000 Americans had been killed.

20th century

Supplied by AP

What was once thought to be impossible became a reality in 1969, when Apollo 11 astronauts set foot on the moon. Those historic steps were taken by Edwin E. Aldrin Jr. and Neil A. Armstrong, who descended to the moon's surface and landed their lunar module in the Sea of Tranquility. Armstrong stepped first and addressed the world with what has became one of the best-known phrases of modern times: "That's one small step for man, one giant leap for mankind." It was also a giant leap ahead for Americans in the space race with Russia. Six additional Apollo missions were made before the end of the program in December 1972 and, with the exception of Apollo 13, all landed successfully on the lunar surface.

The explosion of the space shuttle Challenger in 1986, resulting in the deaths of all seven astronauts aboard, horrified the nation and the world and dealt a severe blow to NASA's fledgling shuttle program. Challenger exploded 73 seconds after liftoff from Kennedy Space Center in Florida, as millions watched on television. A presidential panel determined that the fatal flaw was not in Challenger, but rather a faulty sealant ring in one of two 149-foot-tall solid rocket boosters. Dead as a result of the worst disaster in the history of space exploration was Christa McAuliffe, who was to be the first teacher and private citizen in space, and crew members Frank Scobee, Michael Smith, Judith Resnik, Ellison Onizuka, Ronald McNair and Gregory Jarvis. Two years passed before another shuttle was launched into space.

Supplied by AP

Supplied by AP

The first widely used commercial computer, Univac I, was built in 1951 for the U.S. Census Bureau. From vacuum tube logic gates to transistors to microchips, powerful desktop computers and tiny microprocessors helped shape late 20th Century life. Found everywhere by 1990, computers evolved to move the world out of the space age and into the Internet-driven information age. With the Internet and electronic mail, or e-mail, all corners of the globe were now at the computer-user's fingertips.

1950 U.S. sends troops to defend South Korea

1953 Dr. Jonas Salk's polio vaccine proven effective after testing

1957 Soviets launch Sputnik, first space satellite; space race begins

1961 Communists build wall to divide East and West Berlin

1962 John Glenn becomes first American to orbit the earth

1964 The U.S. Surgeon General warns about smoking-related health hazards

1965 Congress passes Voting Rights Act ending suppression of minority votes

1968 Presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy assassinated in California

1973 *Roe v. Wade* decision legalizes abortion

1974 President Richard M. Nixon resigns after Watergate scandal

1978 Louise Brown, first "test-tube baby" born healthy

1981 Deadly AIDS disease identified

1985 Mikhail Gorbachev becomes Soviet Premier, begins era of "Glasnost"

1986 Chernobyl nuclear plant explosion kills more than 7,000

1989 World Wide Web revolutionizes the Internet

1991 U.S.S.R. dissolves, Mikhail Gorbachev resigns, Boris Yeltsin takes over

1993 Apartheid ends in South Africa; law to treat races equally

1997 Scientists clone sheep in Great Britain

Lasting IMPRESSIONS

Supplied by AP

George C. Scott, the masterful actor and director best known for his portrayal of Gen. George S. Patton, died in September of an aortic aneurysm. Scott's role in the 1970 film, "Patton," earned him the Oscar for best actor, an award he refused to accept because of his belief that the Academy Awards were offensive and innately corrupt. Scott received two other Academy Award nominations for best supporting actor in 1962 and for best actor in 1972, and also won an Emmy for his work in the 1998 remake of "12 Angry Men," which aired on cable television.

Susan Sterner/AP

"Peanuts" creator Charles Schulz, 77, died of colon cancer on Feb. 19, just one day before his farewell comic strip was to appear in Sunday newspapers. In his final daily strip, published in early January, Schulz thanked millions of fans all over the world for embracing the comic strip he had penned for more than 50 years. At the end of its historic run, "Peanuts" appeared in 2,600 newspapers in 75 countries and 21 languages, making it the world's most widely read comic strip.

Supplied by AP

Clayton Moore, a.k.a. the Lone Ranger, died in July of a heart attack at the age of 85. The masked hero of television and films became an American icon, racing on horseback to the "William Tell Overture" and with his customary cry of "Hi-Yo, Silver!" Having been an acrobat before becoming an actor, Moore was also well-known for doing his own stunts on film.

John Swart/AP

Walter Payton, the NFL's all-time rushing leader, died of cancer in November, just 10 months after announcing he had a rare liver disease and would need a transplant to live. Nicknamed "Sweetness" for his effortless running style and caring personality, the Hall of Fame running back set 10 all-time NFL records, including most career rushing yards, 16,726, and most career carries at 3,838. Payton's single-game mark of 275 rushing yards against Minnesota in 1977 is a record many believe will never be broken.

Reed Saxon/AP

Basketball legend Wilt Chamberlain, 63, died in October of an apparent heart attack. Considered one of the greatest centers to ever play the game, Chamberlain's 100-point game in 1962 remains as one of the most revered records in all of sports. His hall-of-fame career with the Philadelphia 76ers and Los Angeles Lakers also includes NBA records for most rebounds in a game, 55, and for averaging over 50 points per game for an entire season.

Rose Bird, 63, California chief justice

Harry Blackmun, 90, Supreme Court justice

John Chafee, 77, U.S. Senator

Craig Claiborne, 79, food critic

Quentin Crisp, 90, writer

Allen Funt, 84, television host

Catfish Hunter, 53, MLB Hall of Famer

Madeline Kahn, 57, actress

Gil Kane, 73, comic book artist

Hedy Lamarr, 86 , actress

Tom Landry, 75, NFL coach

Greg Moore, 24, race car driver

Bobby Phills, 30, NBA star

Abraham Polonsky, 88, screenwriter

Mario Puzo, 78, writer

Bill Quackenbush, 77, NHL Hall of Famer

Christopher "Big Pun" Rios, 28, rapper

Derrick Thomas, 33, NFL star

Mel Torme, 73, jazz musician

© 2000 Wolsworth Publishing Company, Inc. Cover photos by AP (color) and Archive.
Survey results compiled from the responses of 1,214 students across the nation.

Wadsworth